00135006

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018

00135006

COLONY OF HONGKONG.

103
1
9

1891.

135066

CONTENTS:

	Letter.	Page.
Taxes, Duties, and other Sources of Revenue,	A	1–24
Fees,	B	1–2
Revenue and Expenditure,	C	1–5
Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure,	C	6–13
Premia on Land Sales,	C	14
Local Revenues,	D	1
Public Debt,	D	1
Military Expenditure,	E	1–4
Government Buildings,	F	1–8
Public Works,	F	9–11
Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c.,	G	1–5
Political Franchise,	G	7
Councils and Assemblies,	H	1–7
Civil Establishments,	I	1–91
Officers who have given Security for the Discharge of their Duties,	I	93–101
Pensions,	I	103–125
Abstract of Expend^re. for Civil, Judicial, & Ecclesiastical Estab^ts. &c.,	K	1
Foreign Consuls,	L	1–2
Population,	M	1–4
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns,	N	1
Ecclesiastical Return,	O	1–3
Education, Newspapers and Reviews,	P	1–10
Exchanges, Moneys, Weights and Measures,	Q	1–5
Imports and Exports,	R	1–2
Shipping,	S	1–9
Agriculture, Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, Wages, &c.,	T	1–4
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries,	V	1–4
Grants of Land,	W	1–2
Gaol and Prisoners,	X	1–6
Criminal Statistics,	Y	1–14
Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums,	Z	1–7
Charitable and Literary Institutions,	*Za*	1–2
Religious Institutions,	*Zb*	1–2
Meteorological Observations,	*Zc*	1–3

SCHEDULE

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

1891.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LIGHT DUES.	
For every Ship entering Hongkong, ...2½ cents per ton. Steamers of the Hongkong, Canton and Macao Steam-boat Company, Limited, and other Steamers plying daily or every other day between Hongkong, and Canton or Macao, and entering the Waters of the Colony by Day, and all Chinese Junks,.....*Free.* For every Ship plying daily or every other day between Hongkong, and Canton or Macao, and entering Hongkong by night,.....⅔ of a cent per ton.	Section 34 of Ordinance 8 of 1879, Ord. 35 of 1889, Orders of the Governor in Council of 11th March, 1890, and 26th June, 1890.
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.	
ARMS,—Licence to Deal in, ...$5 yearly.	Ord. 17 of 1891, Sec. 9.
ASSESSED TAXES:—	
For Houses in the City of Victoria, ...13 per cent. per annum For Houses in the Hill District, ...8¾ „ „ For Houses in any other place, ...7 „ „ For Piers, ...7 „ „ The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter. These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from the owners of the Tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.	Fixed by Ordinance 15 of 1888.
AUCTIONEERS' LICENCE, ... $300 yearly.	Ordinance 21 of 1887.
BILLIARD TABLES AND BOWLING ALLEYS LICENCES, ...$ 50 „	Ordinance 21 of 1887.
BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES, ...$ 25 „	Section 17 of Ordinance 8 of 1879.
BOAT LICENCES:—	
Rowing Boats plying for hire for Passengers only.	
1st Class boats measuring upwards of 40 feet in length, ...$10.00 2nd „ „ from 30 to 40 feet in length,..... 7.00 3rd „ „ from 20 to 30 feet in length,..... 5.00 4th „ „ from 12 to 20 feet in length,..... 3.00 5th „ „ less than 12 feet in length, ... 1.00 Village Boats,..... 0.50	
Cinder Boats, Bum Boats, Hawkers' Boats, and Marine Dealers' Boats.	
1st Class boats measuring upwards of 40 feet in length, ...$ 5.00 2nd „ „ from 30 to 40 feet in length, ... 3.00 3rd „ „ „ 20 to 30 feet in length, ... 2.00 4th „ „ „ 12 to 20 feet in length, ... 1.00 5th „ „ less than 12 feet in length, ... 0.50	Ordinance 8 of 1879, Sec. 39, and Government Notification No. 529 of 1889.
Water Boats.	
Licence fees are the same as those for Rowing Boats, ...	
CARGO BOAT LICENCES:—	
1st Class Boat,.....800 piculs capacity and upwards, ...$20.00 2nd Do., under 800 and not less than 450 piculs capacity, ... 10.00 3rd Do., under 450 and not less than 100 piculs capacity, ... 5.00 4th Do., under 100 piculs capacity, ... 3.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*			
CARRIAGES, CHAIRS, &c.,—Registry of			
For every jinricksha, yearly,		$72.00	Ordinance 21 of 1887 & Govt. Notification No. 473 of 1891.
For every other wheeled vehicle, half-hearly,		18.00	
For every wheeled vehicle in British Kowloon, half-yearly,		12.00	
For every chair, half-yearly,		1.00	
For every driver or bearer of a vehicle or chair,		0.30	
For a duplicate Jinricksha, Licence,		$ 1.00	Govt. Notification No. 167 of 1887.
„ „ Chair Licence,		0.25	
„ „ Licence for a bearer,		0.10	
CHINESE PASSENGER SHIPS' LICENCES:—			
For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 11,		$ 5.00	Ordinance 1 of 1889.
For every Special Licence, Section 21,		5.00	
CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES,		$ 10 yearly.	Ordinance 21 of 1887, Section 6.
EMIGRATION BROKERS' LICENCE,		$200 „	Ordinance 1 of 1889.
EMIGRATION TENEMENT LICENCES,			Ordinance 8 of 1850.
FINES:—			
Levied in Supreme Court, Police Court, and Marine Magistrate's Court,			Under Common Law & Local Ordinances.
FORFEITURES,			Direction of the Supreme and Inferior Courts.
HAWKERS' LICENCES, per annum,		$ 2.00	Ordinance 21 of 1887, Section 6.
JUNK LICENCES:—	Sea going Licence.	Fishing Licence.	
For Vessels under 500 piculs burden, a year,	$ 10.00	$1.00	Section 38 of Ordinance 8 of 1879, Table *D*.
For Vessels under 500 piculs burden, a month or fraction of a month,	1.00	0.20	
For Vessels of 500 piculs, and less than 1,000 piculs burden, a year,	15.00	3.00	
For Vessels of 500 piculs, and less than 1,000 piculs burden, a month or fraction of a month,	1.50	0.40	
For Vessels of and above 1,000 piculs burden, a year,	20.00	5.00	
For Vessels of and above 1,000 piculs burden, a month or fraction of a month,	2.00	0.50	
Anchorage Pass,		0.25	
Special Permit,		0.25	
Day Clearance,		0.25	
Night Clearance,		1.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*	
MARINE STORE DEALERS' LICENCES,.....$180 yearly,	Ordinance 9 of 1875, and Regulations by Governor in Council of 14th October, 1875.
MARRIAGE LICENCES:—	
Certificate of Notice, Section 11,.....$ 1.00 Marriage Licence, Section 12, ... 5.00 Special Licence, Section 14,..... 25.00 Marriage at the Office of the Registrar General, ... 2.00	Ordinance 14 of 1875.
MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES,.....$5 per annum,	Ordinance 21 of 1887, Section 6, and Ordinance 9 of 1867, Sections 7 and 8.
OPIUM MONOPOLY:—	
The Opium Farm including Dross Opium, leased from 1st March, 1889 to 28th February, 1891 at $39,800 per mensem, and from 1st March, 1891 to 29th February 1892, at $35,800 per mensem, ...	Ordinance 1 of 1884, C.S.O. 1078 of 1888, & C.S.O. 456 of 1891.
PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES, per annum,.....$350.00	Ordinance 3 of 1860.
SHOOTING LICENCES:—	
Permission to Shoot and take Game, a year, ...$ 5.00	Ordinance 15 of 1885.
SPIRIT LICENCES:—	
I.—Public House and Adjunct Licences, (Sec. 13.) When the annual valuation of the premises occupied is under $1,000, a licence fee of $300 a year. under $4,200, „ „ $360 „ over $4,200, „ „ $480 „	Ordinance 21 of 1886.
II.—Other fees chargeable under this Ordinance. Distillery Licence, (Sec. 4),.....$120 a year. Temporary Spirit Licence, (Sec. 8), ...Discretionary. Licence for removed business, (Sec. 18), ...$5 Grocer's Licence, (Sec. 28), ...$120 a year. Wholesale Licence, (Sec. 28),.....$120 „ Chinese Spirit Licence, (Sec. 30), ...$120 „ Eating House Licence,* (Sec. 31),.....$ 10 „	
*Chinese Eating Houses .....Exempted.	Government Notification 276 of 1886.
STAMP DUTIES:—	
Note.—A document containing or relating to several distinct matters is to be separately and distinctly charged with duty in respect of each of such matters. Any document liable to Stamp duty under more than one article of this Schedule shall be charged under that article which imposes the highest duty.	
1. **Adjudication** as to the amount of stamp duty to be levied on any document,..... $1.	Ordinance 16 of 1886.
2. **Agreement**, or any memorandum of an agreement, under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument,..... 50 cents.	
Note.—Agreements as to letting or tenancy are in all cases chargeable as leases. See articles 22 and 24.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
Agreement or Contract accompanied with the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property or for securing the payment or repayment of any money or stock, ...	*See* Mortgage, 26.	
Exemptions.—*Label, slip, or memorandum containing the heads of any Insurance to be effected by means of a duly stamped Policy or Risk Note.* *Memorandum, letter, or agreement made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise, or to the sale of any shares in any public company, not being a Broker's note or document given by a Broker.* *Seaman's advance note, or memorandum, or agreement made between the master and mariners of any ship for wages.* *Emigration Contract.* *Passage Ticket.*		
3. **Arbitration Award,**	$1.	
4. **Articles of Clerkship,** or Contract whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as an Attorney or Solicitor, ...	$50.	
Assignment, by way of security, or of any security, ...	*See* Mortgage, 26.	
Upon a sale, ...	*See* Conveyance, 14.	
5. **Attested Copy** of any document chargeable with Stamp Duty under this schedule, ...	$1.	
Average Statement, ...	*See* Bond, 10.	
6. **Bank Cheque** payable on demand to any person, to bearer, or order, ...	2 cents.	
7. **Bank Notes,** or other obligations for the payment of money issued by any Banker or Banking Company in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand, ...	Two-thirds per cent. per annum on the average value of such notes in circulation. To be collected monthly on a statement thereof to be furnished by each banker or banking company to the Collector of Stamp Revenue at the end of each month, and to be signed by the banker, or manager, or agent, and accountant of such banker or banking company.	Ordinance 16 of 1886.
8. **Bill of Exchange** drawn out of but payable on demand within the Colony, not being a Cheque, and bearing the date on which it was made, ...	2 cents.	
* **Bill of Exchange** drawn out of and payable on demand out of the Colony, when negotiated within the Colony, ...	2 cents.	
Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever except a Cheque or Bank Note, and *Promissory Note* of any kind whatsoever except a Bank Note, ...	From $00 to $10,...Free. „ $10 „ $50,... 2 cts. „ $50 „ $250,... 5 „ „ $250 „ $500,...10 „ „ $500 „ $1,000,...20 „ „ $1,000 „ $2,000,...50 „ „ $2,000 „ $3,000,...$1.00 „ $3,000 „ $5,000,...$1.50 „ $5,000 „ $10,000,...$2.00 „ $10,000 „ $15,000,...$3.00 Every $5,000 additional or part thereof, ... $0.50	

Note 1.—A Bill of Exchange for exactly $50 is to be charged 2 cents, and so throughout the table.

Note 2.—When Bills of Exchange or other such documents are drawn in sets of two or more, half the above duties to be charged on each part of a set. If the Duty be 5 cents the first part of the set shall be charged 3 cents, and the other parts 2 cents each.

Note 3.—In the case of Bills in sets drawn out of the Colony, the whole duty shall be payable on that part of the set which is first presented for payment or acceptance, or is first otherwise negotiated, the other parts of the set being free.

* Order in Council of 7th April, 1887.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
9. **Bill of Lading**, or ship's receipt where bills of lading are not used, for each part of every set,.....	10 cents.	
Exemption.—*Bill of Lading for goods shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government.*		
10. **Bond**, or other obligation concerning **Respondentia and Bottomry**, and Average Statement, or Bond where no statement is drawn up, ...	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money not otherwise provided for, or for the transfer or re-transfer of stock, or accompanying the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property, ...	*See* Mortgage, 26.	
Bond, ...	*See* also Articles 4, 20, 21, 33.	
11. **Broker's Note**, or any document having reference to the sale or purchase of any merchandise, given by any Broker,.....	50 cents.	
12. **Charter Party**, or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any sea-going ship or vessel, to be charged on the estimated freight,.....	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
13. **Copy Charter.**		
Vessel under 200 tons, each copy, ...	$1.	
„ over 200 „ „	$2.	
Collateral Security, ...	*See* Mortgage, 26.	
Contract, ...	*See* Agreement, 2.	
14. **Conveyance** or Assignment on sale, to be levied on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased, or released by such purchaser to the vendor. (See also Article 17),...	30 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
Exemption.—*Transfer by mere endorsement of a duly stamped Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note or other negotiable Instrument, or of a Bill of Lading. Bill of sale for Chinese Junk.*		Ordinance 16 of 1886.
15. **Copartnership**, Deed or other instrument of,...	$2.	
16. **Declaration of Trust**,.....	$10.	
17. **Deed** or other instrument of **Gift**, assignment, or exchange, where no money consideration, or a merely nominal money consideration passes,.....	$25.	
* **Deed** of Assignment where no money consideration or a merely nominal money consideration passes and where such Deed is merely confirmatory of an Assignment on which the full conveyance duty has been paid, ...	$10.	
Note.—The Collector of Stamp Revenue shall, unless the two deeds referred in to the foregoing paragraph are comprised in one and the same document, denote by an entry under his hand made upon the Deed stamped with the $10 duty, that the full conveyance duty (if more than $10) has been paid upon the other.		
Deposit of Title Deeds, ...	*See* Mortgage, 26.	
18. **Duplicate** or Counterpart of any Document chargeable with duty under this schedule, to be affixed on the production of the original Document bearing its proper Stamp, and not otherwise. If the original duty is		
Under $ 1, ...	Same duty.	
From $ 1 to $10, ...	$1.	
„ $10 „ $20, ...	$2.	
Over $20, ...	$3.	
Note.—The duplicate or counterpart of any instrument chargeable with duty is not to be deemed duly stamped unless it appears by some entry made by the Collector or by some stamp impressed thereon that the full and proper duty has been paid upon the original instrument of which it is a duplicate or counterpart or unless it is stamped as an original instrument.		

* Order in Council of 8th October, 1886.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
19. **Emigration Fees,** under the *Chinese Emigration Consolidation Ordinance,* 1889.		
Application for a certificate, ...	$1.	
Certificate, ...	$1.	
Equitable charge, ...	*See* Mortgage, 26.	
20. **Foreign Attachment Bond,** in the Supreme Court, either Jurisdiction, ...	$1 for every $100 or part thereof.	
Guarantee, ...	*See* Agreement, 2.	
21. Every **Instrument** in writing **under seal,** not otherwise specially charged with duty under this schedule, ...	$10.	
Note.—The impressions of Chinese names, shop names, or trading names, commonly called *chops* shall not be taken to be seals within the meaning of this Article.		
22. **Lease** or Agreement for a Lease, made for a term of years, or for a period determinable with one or more life or lives or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent, ...	30 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
23. **Lease** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, ...	$1.	
24. **Lease** or Agreement for a Lease of any Land, House, Building or Tenement, at a rent, without payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium, to be levied on the Annual Rent, for a term not exceeding		Ordinance 16 of 1886.
One year, ...	10 cents.	For every $100 or part thereof.
Three years, ...	25 „	
Thirty years, ...	50 „	
Exceeding thirty years, ...	75 „	
Note.—When both rent is paid and there is a fine or premium, the duty is to be the total of that due under both articles 22 & 24.		
Exemption.—*All rentals under $50 per annum.*		
25. **Letter** or other instrument of **Hypothecation** accompanying deposit of documents of title to any moveable property, or bond, or other instrument of guarantee in respect of such property or documents of title, ...	Referring to particular property, $1. Duplicate, 10 cents. General, $2.	
Letter of Guarantee, ...	*See* Agreement, 2.	
26. **Mortgage,** or Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment, and Foreign security of any kind not specially charged with duty under this Schedule, to be levied on the amount or value of the principal sum secured.		
(i.) Being the only, or principal, or primary security, and also where any further money is added to the money already secured, ...	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
(ii.) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, other than a Mortgage executed pursuant to a duly stamped agreement for the same, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, and for every extension of the time of an Original Mortgage endorsed on such Mortgage,.....	5 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
(iii.) Transfer, assignment, disposition or assignation of any Mortgage, bond, debenture, covenant, or foreign security, or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of Attorney to enter up Judgment, or by any Judgment; to be levied on the amount transferred, ...		
(iv.) Re-assignment, release, discharge, surrender, re-surrender, warrant to vacate, or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured, ...	1 cent for every $100 or part thereof.	
(v.) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, ...	$1.	
27. Any **Notarial Act** whatsoever not otherwise charged with duty in this schedule, ...	$1.	Ordinance 16 of 1886.
28. **Note of Protest** by any Commander or Master of a vessel, or with regard to any Promissory Note or Bill of Exchange, ...	25 cents.	
29. **Policy** or Risk Note of Marine, Fire, Life or other Insurance, for each copy, and every renewal, ...	10 cents.	
30. **Power of Attorney,**.....	$2.	
31. **Probate,** or Letters of Administration, with or without the will annexed, to be calculated upon the value of the Estate and Effects for or in respect of which such Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially, ...	$1 for every $100 or part thereof.	
Exemption.—*Administration Bonds and Estate under* $250.		
Re-assignment,.....	*See* Mortgage, 26.	
*32. **Receipt** or Discharge given for the payment of money, or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged or acquitted exceeds $10,.....	2 cents.	Ordinance 14 of 1890.
Exemptions.—*Letter acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or any security for money; Receipt or Debit Note for the Premium on a duly stamped Policy of Insurance. Receipts for pay and allowance of persons in the service of the Imperial or Colonial Government whether Civil, Naval, or Military.*		

* Order in Council of 14th March, 1891.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
33. **Servant's Security Bond.**—Any Instrument in writing under seal by which any domestic or other Servant or Clerk or Compradore shall give security for the due discharge of his duties, or of the duties of other persons to be employed by him, or for the safe custody of money or property to be entrusted to him, or for the proper carrying on of business to be conducted by him, or for the discharge of his responsibilities arising from such business, whether such security shall be given by the binding of other persons, or by the deposit of money or valuable property or by deposit of the Title Deeds to any property or by any assignment, ...	The same duty as a mortgage *see* Article 26, i. & ii.	
34. **Settlement.**—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bonâ fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money (whether charged or chargeable on lands or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or not) or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever, ...	30 cents for every $100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.	
Exemption.—*Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons especially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment created by a previous Settlement stamped with ad valorem duty in respect of the same property, or by will, where probate duty has been paid in respect of the same property as personal estate of the testator.*		
35. **Settlement** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, ...	$1.	Ordinance 16 of 1886.
36. **Transfer of Shares**, or Stock in any Public Company to be computed on the market value of such shares on the day of stamping, which, if doubt arises, the Collector shall decide subject to Section 15 of *the Stamp Ordinance*, ...	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
(ii.) Transfer for a nominal amount, to be approved by the Collector, ...	$1.	
Exemption.—*Scrip Certificate.*		
GENERAL EXEMPTIONS.		
Any Document made or executed by or on behalf of Her Majesty or of any Department of Her Majesty's Service, or whereby any property or interest is transferred to, or any contract of any kind whatsoever is made with Her Majesty or any person for or on behalf of Her Majesty or any such Department as aforesaid.		
But this exemption does not extend to any Document executed by the Registrar of the Supreme Court as Official Administrator or by a Receiver appointed by any Court, or to any Document rendered necessary by any Ordinance or by the order of any Court; neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or Rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay the amount of the requisite Stamp in addition to the purchase money.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STEAM-LAUNCH LICENCES:—		
For a Vessel plying for hire within the Waters of the Colony, per annum,...	$ 5.00	Sec. 7 of Ordinance 8 of 1879, Sections 7 and 8 of Table *F*.
For a Vessel plying for hire outside the Waters of the Colony, per annum,...	10.00	
For each Survey Certificate, ...	5.00	
For every examination of Master or Engineer of a Steam-launch, ...	2.50	Do., and Government Notification 317 of 15th August, 1885.
SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS:—		
Registered Tonnage,—		
400 or under,.....	$ 75	Ordinance 6 of 1891.
Over 400 but not exceeding, 700	100	
„ 700 „ „ 1,000	125	
„ 1,000 „ „ 1,500	150	
„ 1,500 „ „ 2,000	175	
„ 2,000	200	
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.		
BILLS OF HEALTH, ...		.....
BIRTHS AND DEATHS,—Registration of		
Registering Birth within 30 days, ...	*Free.*	Ordinance 7 of 1872, & Order of the Governor in Council of 12th February, 1874.
Registering Birth after 30 days and within 60 days, ...	$ 1.00	
Registering Certificate of Baptism,.....	0.10	
For every Search extending over a period of not less than one year, ...	0.50	
For every Additional year, ...	0.25	
For every single Certificate of Search, ...	1.00	
For every general Search of Indexes,.....	2.00	
For every particular Search of Indexes,.....	0.50	
For every Certified Copy of Entries, ...	1.00	
CARGO BOAT CERTIFICATES:—		
For every Certificate of Fitness, ...	$ 1.00	Section 39 of Ordinance 8 of 1879.
CEMETERY BURIALS:—		
For each Grave of 12 Superficial feet, Ground Fee,.....	$15.00	Government Notification No. 15 of 20th January, 1883.
Grave digging, ...	1.00	
Exhumation of Corpse, ...	5.00	
Exceptions.		
Children under 9 Years, Ground Fee,.....	$ 5.00	
Grave digging, ...	1.00	
Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Privates in the British Army, and their Families,.....	0.75	
Officers, Warrant Officers, and Sailors in the British Navy, and their Families, ...	0.75	
Colonial Government Officers, and their Families, ...	0.75	
Second burial in the same grave, ...	*Free.*	
Pauper Funerals, ...	*Free.*	
Monuments.		
1. Monuments or Enclosures not occupying more than 12 superficial feet,...	*Free.*	Government Notification No. 179 of 18th April, 1891.
2. Monuments or Enclosures erected in memory of— (*a.*) Naval or Military Officers, or Men or Members of their families, (*b.*) Colonial Government Officers or Members of their families, ... and not occupying more than 24 superficial square feet.	*Free.*	
3. Monuments or Enclosures occupying more than 12 superficial square feet in ordinary cases and more than 24 superficial square feet in the cases *(a.)* and *(b.)*, for each superficial square foot in excess of the space allowed free, ...	$2.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
CHINESE GAZETTE,—Sale of		
COMPANIES,—Registration of		
Fees to be paid by a Company having a Capital divided into Shares.		
For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Capital does not exceed $10,000, a Fee of	$ 50.00	Ordinance 1 of 1865. Tables *B.* and *C.*
For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Capital exceeds $10,000, the above Fee of $50, with the following additional Fees, regulated according to the amount of Nominal Capital; (that is to say),—		
For every $5,000 of Nominal Capital, or part of $5,000, after the first $10,000, up to $25,000,	10.00	
For every $10,000 of Nominal Capital, or part of $10,000, after the first $25,000, up to $500,000,	3.00	
For every $10,000 of Nominal Capital, or part of $10,000, after the first $500,000,	0.50	
For Registration of any Increase of Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same Fees per $10,000, or part of $10,000, as would have been payable if such increased Capital had formed part of the Original Capital at the time of Registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of Fees than $300, taking into Account, in the case of Fees payable on an Increase of Capital after registration, the Fees paid on Registration.		
For registering any Document hereby required or authorised to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association,	3.00	
For making a Record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a Fee of	3.00	
Certificate of Registration,	5.00	
Fees to be paid by a Company not having a Capital divided into Shares.		
For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles of Association, does not exceed 20,	$ 50.00	
For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles of Association, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100,	100.00	
For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles of Association, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above Fee of $100, with an Additional $10 for every 50 Members or less Number than 50 Members after the First 100.		
For Registration of a Company in which the Number of Members is stated in the Articles of Association to be unlimited, a Fee of	300.00	
For Registration of any increase on the Number of Members made after the Registration of the Company, in respect of every 50 Members, or less than 50 Members, of such increase,	10.00	
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater Fee than $300 in respect of its Number of Members, taking into account the Fee paid on the First Registration of the Company.		
For registering any Document hereby required or authorised to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association,	3.00	
For making a Record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a Fee of	3.00	
Fees under the Companies Ordinance No. 30 of 1886.		
FEES AND CHARGES TO BE ALLOWED SOLICITORS.		
For preparing and drawing up every Order made at Chambers and at the Registrar's Office to get the same entered,	$ 3.00	First Schedule of Ord. 30 of 1886.
For engrossing every Order in addition to the above per folio,	0.10	
For other duties performed according to any scale of fees and charges or the practice of the Supreme Court for the time being in force.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Court Fees in Judge's Chambers.		
For every Summons,	0.75	Second Schedule of Ord. 30 of 1886.
For every Order drawn up by the Judge's Clerk,	1.50	
For every Advertisement,	5.00	
For every Certificate,	1.50	
For every Oath, Affirmation, Declaration or Attestation upon honor,	0.50	
By the Registrar.		
For every Order made in Court,	5.00	
For every Order made in Chambers,	1.50	
For every Office Copy of an Order,	1.50	
Upon the presentation of every Petition,	5.00	
By the Registrar as Taxing Master.		
For every Summons but not more than one Summons is to be issued on one Bill or set of Bills unless the Registrar shall think it necessary to issue a Fresh Summons,	0.75	
On signing every Report and Certificate,	2.50	
Upon the taxation of every Bill of Costs as taxed where the amount shall not exceed $100,	2.50	
Upon every additional $100 or fractional part thereof a further Fee of	2.50	
For every Oath, Affirmation, Declaration or Attestation upon honor,	0.50	
Convict Labour and other items:—		
Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners,		C.S.O. No. 2796 of 1877.
Deed Registry and Leases:—(attached to Supreme Court.)		
For registering every Assignment, Mortgage, or other Alienation,	$ 5.00	Ordinance 3 of 1844, Government Notification of 18th January, 1844, and Colonial Secretary's Letter No. 353 of 7th August, 1845.
For registering every Will or Judgment, or receiving any verified Certificate,	1.00	
For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument,	5.00	
For every Search,	1.00	
For Certificate of Receipt of any Document, or certifying a copy thereof, and every other Certificate,	5.00	
For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per Folio of 80 words,	0.25	
Affixing Public Seal to Lease,	5.00	
For Parchment Plan attached to Lease,	10.00	C.S.O. No. 2271 of 30th September, 1878.
For registering a Lis Pendens,	1.00	Ordinance 10 of 1856.
For registering a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	1.00	Ordinance 13 of 1873.
For registering a Certificate cancelling Writ,	1.00	
Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers:—		
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer,	$ 20.00	Section 15 of Ordinance 8 of 1879.
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer,	10.00	
Fees of Court:—		
Supreme Court.		
Para. 3 Section 94 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1873, enacts that until a new Scale of Court Fees shall have been provided for use under the said Ordinance, by any General Rule or Order of the Supreme Court, or otherwise, and in so far as any such new Scale may be incomplete, all questions relating to the amount of such Fees shall be referred to the Registrar.		
A new Scale is in course of preparation.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

ORDINANCE No. 1 OF 1883.

Scale of fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.

Sums sued for	Affidavits, Warrant to distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.
	$ c.		$ c.
1 and under 5 Dollars, ...	0.25	Twenty-five cents.	0.25
5 „ 10 „ ...	1.00		0.50
10 „ 20 „ ...	2.00		1.00
20 „ 30 „ ...	3.00		1.50
30 „ 40 „ ...	4.00		2.00
40 „ 50 „ ...	5.00		2.50
50 „ 75 „ ...	6.00		3.75
75 „ 100 „ ...	7.50		5.00
100 „ 250 „ ...	10.00		$1 for every $20 or part of $20.
250 „ 500 „ ...	15.00		
above 500 „ ...	15.00		

The above scale is intended to include all expenses; except in suits where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpœnæd, in which case each subpœna must be paid for at 25 cents; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 25 cents per day must be paid per man; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses to be fixed by the Registrar must be paid.

ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 1886.

Probate Jurisdiction.

Ordinances 1 of 1883 and 10 and 12 of 1886.

Where the whole Estate of a person dying intestate shall not exceed the sum of $500 the necessary administration papers are to be filled up in the office and the parties sworn or declared to the same without payment of any Fee save the undermentioned.

Estates sworn at and under $100, ...	$ 1.00
For every $50 or fraction of $50 over the first $100, ...	0.20

The above fees do not include Probate duties.

Estates sworn under $250 exempt from Probate Duty; ..... Ordinance 16 of 1886.

ORDINANCE No. 12 OF 1886.

Bills of Sale.

On filing a Bill of Sale, ...	$ 0.50
On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale, ...	0.50
On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale (to include the fee for filing), ...	1.25
For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale, ...	1.25
For every additional name, if included in the same certificate, ...	0.50
For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios, ...	0.25
For every additional folio, ...	0.12
For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate), ...	0.25

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
Fees relating to the Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c., under Ordinance 3 of 1871.		
On the filing of an Affidavit,	$ 2.00	Ordinance 3 of 1871, Section 28.
On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of Articles under Sections 13 and 25,	5.00	
On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to Public Inspection under Sections 13 and 25,	5.00	
On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 11,	5.00	
On the Admission of any Person under Sections 6 and 7,	$50.00	
Police Magistrates' Court.		
For affixing Magistrates' Seal or Signature, except to Official Documents, to which such Seal or Signature may be required by a Government Officer,	$ 0.50	Govt. Notification of 26th December, 1849, published in the *China Mail* Newspaper. (Repealed.)
For administering an Oath,	0.50	
For every Recognisance in a Case Appealed to the Supreme Court,	2.00	Ordinance 10 of 1890, Section 107. (Repealed.)
For drawing and copying the Case, if not exceeding 5 Folios of 72 words, each,	3.00	
For every additional Folio, if the Case exceed the said 5 Folios,	0.30	
For Certificate for leave to Appeal,	0.50	

GAOL EXPENSES:—

Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 4 of 1850, 13 of 1873, and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale:—

Subsistence of Military,	at 6*d.*	per diem.	
„ of Navy,	at 25 cents	„	
„ of Foreign Seamen,	at 25 „	„	
„ of Debtors, Europeans,	at 25 „	„	
„ of „ Chinese and Indians,	at 12 „	„	
„ of Consulate Prisoners,	at 25 „	„	

GUNPOWDER,—Storage of

Packages containing 25 lbs. and less of loose Gunpowder,	7 cents	A month, and fraction of a month.	Ordinance 8 of 1879, Section 37, and Order of the Governor in Council of 20th July, 1891.
„ „ „ of Gunpowder in tins,	10 „		
„ „ more than 25 lbs. and less than 50 lbs. of loose Gunpowder,	14 „		
„ „ more than 25 lbs. and less than 50 lbs. of Gunpowder in tins,	16 „		
„ „ 50 lbs. and less than 75 lbs. of loose Gunpowder,	20 „		
„ „ 50 lbs. and less than 75 lbs. of Gunpowder in tins,	22 „		
„ „ 75 lbs. and less than 100 lbs. of loose Gunpowder,	26 „		
„ „ 75 lbs. and less than 100 lbs. of Gunpowder in tins,	28 „		

and so on, increasing 6 cents per package for each 25 lbs. of Gunpowder, up to and in excess of 100 lbs., according as the Gunpowder may be loose or in tins.

Packages containing Ball-Cartridges charged per 25 lbs. weight, 6 cents a month, and fraction of a month; cases of detonators 9 cents per 25 lbs. weight.

The weight of the various packages determined at the time of storing, and no alteration allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Storage of Dangerous Goods,—	
Nitro-Glycerine, or Glonoine Oil, Gun Cotton, Fulminating Mercury, Dynamite, Lithofracteur, Horsleys' Patent Blasting Powder, &c. &c. Cases of above containing 25 lbs. and less, ...16 cents „ containing more than 25 lbs. and less than 50 lbs.,.....28 „ „ „ 50 lbs. and less than 75 lbs., ...40 „ „ „ 75 lbs. and less than 100 lbs.,.....52 „ (A month, and fraction of a month.) and so on, increasing 12 cents per package for each 25 lbs. weight. The weight of the various packages determined at the time of storing, and no alteration allowed after they have been received into the Magazine. Government not responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing.	Government Notification No. 337 of 1st August, 1891.
HOUSEHOLDERS,—Registration of	
Registration Fee of Householder, ...$ 3.00 Bond by non-resident Householder, ... 5.00 Registration of change of Ownership of Tenement already registered,..... 1.00 On issue of Fresh Certificate in the event of removal, ... 0.25 Certified Copies of Extracts from Householders Register, ... 0.25 And for every Folio above the first, ... 0.10	Ordinance 13 of 1888, Schedule *A*.
IMPERIAL POST OFFICE,—Contribution from,.....£710 annually.	
LOCK HOSPITAL,—Grant-in-Aid from Admiralty, ...£100 annually.	
EMIGRATION FEES:—	
Medical Fees on examination of Emigrants,— For every 100 Persons examined under Section 41, Ordinance 1 of 1889, ...$ 25.00 Fees on Certificate granted under Article 1 and Application for Certificate under Article 2 of the Regulation contained in Schedule *I* to Ordinance 1 of 1889,— For every Certificate, a Stamp duty of, ... 1.00 For every Application for Certificate, a Stamp duty of, ... 1.00 Fees on Fittings Certificate, Section 60,— For every Certificate, a Stamp duty of, ... 25.00	Ordinance 1 of 1889.
MEDICAL TREATMENT:—	
For Patients treated in the Government Civil Hospital, according to the following Scale:—	
Civil Servants drawing Salaries under:— $40 per month, ...$0.15 cents per diem. $40 to $ 60 per month, ... 0.20 „ „ $60 to $ 80 „ ..... 0.50 „ „ $80 to $100 „ ..... 0.75 „ „ Over $100, as Second class Patient, ... 1.00 „ or as First class Patient, ... 2.00 „ Salaries less than $20 per month, ... *Free.* For wives of Civil Servants, according to the same scale.	Government Notification No. 499 of 5th December, 1891.
Other Patients:— Children, ...*Free.* Board of Trade Patients, ...$1.00 per diem. Private Patient (ordinary) Asiatic, ... 0.50 cents „ „ („), ... 1.00 „ „ colored, ... 0.50 „ „ „ 2nd class, ... 2.00 „ „ 1st class, ... 4.00 „	
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR:—	
5 per cent. on the Assets of Intestate Estates, ...	Order of Chief Justice HULME dated 5th December, 1857.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
APPRAISER OF INTESTATE PROPERTIES :—		
1 per cent. on valuation of Money, Shares, &c., and 2 per cent. on valuation of Goods, Houses, Lands, Ships, &c.,		Order of Chief Justice HULME dated 12th July, 1854.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE :—		
5 per cent. on all moneys received or collected by him,		Order of Court under § 7 of Ordinance 5 of 1864.
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE:—		
2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate when the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed $10,000, and when the value exceeds $10,000, 2 per centum on the first $10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,		Ordinance 7 of 1873, Section 6.
1 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate,		Ordinance 5 of 1885.
OFFICIAL SIGNATURES AND SEAL IN COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE :—		
For the Signature of the Governor,	$ 5.00	Ordinance 5 of 1888, & Order of the Governor in Council of 24th July, 1875.
For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary,	2.00	
Passports,	2.00	
PRINTED FORMS :—		
Sums realised by the sale of, at the Harbour Master's Office,—		Section 44 of Ordinance 8 of 1879, and C.S.O. No. 425 of 14th May, 1860.
For every copy of Harbour Regulations, not returned by the Master,	$ 1.00	
For every form of Discharge of Seaman,	0.25	
REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1879) :—		
TABLE *(B.)*		
Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, *and this Ordinance.*		
Effecting an Imperial Register and granting Certificate thereof,	$ 15.00	Ordinance 8 of 1879.
Effecting a Colonial Register and granting Certificate thereof,	25.00	
Copy from Registry Book,	5.00	
For every Declaration made in any of the Forms *B*, *C*, *F*, *G*, *H*, or *L*, in the Schedule to The Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, or under Section III, Sub-section 3 of this Ordinance,	2.00	
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Registry,	1.00	
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Colonial Registry,	25.00	
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial Registry,	2.00	
Certificate of Sale or Mortgage,	2.00	
Recording a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, made under a Certificate of Mortgage,	5.00	
Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, made under a Certificate of Mortgage,	5.00	
Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, made under a Certificate of Mortgage,	5.00	
Endorsement on Register of Change in Rig or Tonnage,	2.00	
For every Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, under a Certificate of Sale,	5.00	
For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen,	1.00	
For Certifying a Desertion,	1.00	
For attesting a Seaman's Will,	Nil.	
For examining Provisions or Water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case),	5.00	
For renewing Colonial Register under Section III, Sub-section 12,	5.00	
For Inspection of Registry,	1.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
SHIPPING SEAMEN:—	
For every Seaman shipped, ... 1.00	Section 16 of Ordinance 8 of 1879.
SICK STOPPAGES FROM POLICE FORCE:—	
According to the following Scale,—	
Inspector, ...70 cents European Constable, ...21 „ Indian Constable, ...17 „ Chinese Constable, ...13 „ „ „ (Water Police), ...10 „ Hospital Fees, per diem. C.S.O. $\frac{2837}{1885}$.	Police Departmental Orders Edition 1887.

(1.)—*Survey of Steam-ships for Passenger Certificates.*

Tons (Register.)	Fee.	Tons (Register.)	Fee.
	$		$
100 and under, ...	25	1,200 and under 1,500,.....	74
Over 100 and not exceeding 300, .	35	1,500 „ 1,800,.....	86
Over 300 and under 900,.....	50	1,800 „ 2,100,.....	98
900 and under 1,200, ...	62	2,100 „ 2,400,.....	110

$12 for every additional 300 tons.

The above scale is for twelve months. For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths. In all cases of *new* steam-ships, or of steam-ships coming under survey for a Passenger Certificate *for the first time*, a full twelve months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for twelve months may not be required, and in no case of an incomplete declaration will less than three-twelfths be charged.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to or include any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to the granting of the declaration. } Ordinance 8 of 1879.

The above fee does *not* cover any service under the Chinese Passengers' Acts, or measurement for tonnage.

(2.)—*Survey of Ship under Chinese Passengers' Acts.*

Surveys made within Office Hours.	Fee.
	$
Ordinary Survey of the Ship and of her Equipments, Accommodation, Distilling Apparatus (if any), Stores, Light, Ventilation, and Sanitary Arrangements, ...	20
Special Survey,.....	25
Do. entailing unusual Attention, ...	30

A special survey is to be deemed to be a survey requiring more than two visits by a Government Surveyor or Surveyors, or a survey in cases in which from age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the vessel. Where the case requires unusual attention and occupies an unusual amount of the surveyor's time, the higher fee of $30 and upwards will be charged, according to the special circumstances of the case and the number of visits made.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

Where a declaration has been granted for a Steam-ship under this Ordinance, the survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts will be made on payment of half the usual fee mentioned above. The fee paid in accordance with the above scale covers the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and the marking of the vessel, made at the time of survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts. It does not, however, apply to, or include, any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to such survey.

The fee for survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts does not cover any survey of a Steam-ship for a Passenger Certificate under this Ordinance, or measurement for tonnage, or inspection of crew spaces.

Travelling expense (if any) and subsistence expenses (if any) due according to the scale authorised by the Governor, will be charged in addition to the fees.

(3.)—*Measurement of Tonnage.*

Tons (Gross Register).	Fee.	Tons (Gross Register).	Fee.
	$		$
Under 50,	7	1,200 to 2,000,	35
50 to 100,	10	2,000 to 3,000,	40
100 to 200,	15	3,000 to 4,000,	45
200 to 500,	20	4,000 to 5,000,	50
500 to 800,	25	5,000 and upwards,	55
800 to 1,200,	30		

SURVEY FEES (OVERTIME).

The following Scale of Overtime Fees, to be levied by the Harbour Master for the services of the Government Marine Surveyor, have been approved by His Excellency the Officer Administering the Government, under the provisions of Sub-section 6 of section 5 of Ordinance 8 of 1879:— } Ordinance 8 of 1879.

On week days, from 8 A.M., to 10 A.M., and 4 P.M., to 6 P.M.,	$ 5 per hour.
„ „ „ 6 A.M., to 8 A.M., and 6 P.M., to 8 P.M.,	$10 per hour.
Before 6 A.M., and after 8 P.M., On Sundays and Public holidays,	$20 per hour.

A service occupying less than an hour will be charged as one hour. For service exceeding an hour, a quarter of the fee will be charged for each quarter of an hour, and any expenses incurred will be charged in addition to the fees.

When an incomplete Declaration is required one-half of the Survey fee in Table *C* of Ordinance 8 of 1879 will be charged.

(4.)—*Inspection of the Berthing or Sleeping Accommodation of the Crew.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is $3.

A further fee of $3 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

The fee for inspection of crew spaces will not be charged if the inspection is made when the vessel is measured for tonnage, but if a second or third visit is necessary for crew spaces alone, a fee of $3 for each visit will be charged.

(5.)—*Inspection of Lights and Fog Signals.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is $3.

A further fee of $3 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

(6.)—*Inspection of the Marking of Vessels.*

The fee for a first visit is $3, and is to cover all expenses except where application is made by owner, when expenses are also to be charged. For any subsequent visit, expenses are to be charged, but no further fee.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
(7.)—*Inspection of Tracings or Drawings.* The fee to be paid when tracing is submitted for inspection is $15. This fee will not be charged when the full fee for survey under the Merchant Shipping or Chinese Passengers' Act has been paid. (8.)—*Survey for Change of Name.* Fees will be charged in accordance with the scale for a twelve-months' passenger certificate. (See Scale No. 1, above). (9.)—*Survey for Re-registry under Section 6 of the Merchant Shipping Act,* 1873. Fee will be charged on the same scale as for change of name. This fee includes the inspection of crew spaces and lights, but does not include measurement for tonnage. (10.)—*Survey of a Vessel before transfer to a Foreign Flag.* The fee to be charged in cases of survey before transfer to the flag of any other country shall be $25. (11.)—*Minor Inspections, Alteration of Rig, Port of Registry, &c.* A fee of $5 is to be charged in all cases of *minor* inspections (*e.g.*, alteration of rig, port of registry, description of engines, &c.) of a vessel on re-registry. (12.)—*For Re-measurement of Passenger Accommodation in any Ship the Passenger Certificate of which is unexpired.* A fee of $10.	Ordinance 8 of 1879.
For surveys of ship's bottom only,—half the fees for surveys of steam-ships for Passenger Certificates, ...	Ordinance 3 of 1887.
TRADE MARKS,—Registration of On an application to register a Trade Mark, ... $ 25.00 For registering a series of Trade Marks, for every additional representation after the first, ... 0.50 On an application to register a subsequent proprietor in case of assignment or transmission—the first mark, ... 10.00 For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time,... 0.50 For certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings, ... 3.00 For inspecting register, ... 0.50 For certifying office copy, MS., or printed, per folio of 72 words, ... 0.50	Government Notification No. 429 of 1890.
LETTERS PATENT,—Registration of For filing Petition of Inventor or of owner by Assignment, under Ordinance No. 14 of 1862, ... $ 5.00 On grant of Letters Patent under same Ordinance, ... 25.00 On application for Extension under same Ordinance, ... 5.00 On grant of Extension under same Ordinance, ... 25.00 *Note.*—Applicants must in addition pay the cost of all requisite advertisements in the *Gazette*, and other papers.	Government Notification No. 369 of 29th August, 1891.
VICTORIA COLLEGE:— Fees paid by Scholars at, according to instructions contained in Government Notification No. 16 of 11th January, 1890, at the rate for each Scholar of $36 per annum in Class I, $24 in Class II, III, and $12 in remaining Classes.	Government Notification No. 16 of 11th January, 1890.
GIRLS' CENTRAL SCHOOL:— Fees paid by Scholars at, at the rate of 50 cents per scholar per month.	Government Notification No. 62 of 12th February, 1890.
REFUND OF POLICE PAY,—	
REFUND OF COST OF POLICE STORES,— Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores.	

RATES OF POSTAGE.

	Letters, per ½ oz.	Post Cards, each.	Books, Patterns, and Commercial Papers, per 2 oz.	Newspapers and Prices Current, each.	Registration.	Return Receipt for Registered Article.	Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
	cents.	*cents.*	*cents.*	*cents.*	*cents.*	*cents.*		
Between Hongkong, Canton and Macao, and for local delivery,	2	1	2	2	5	5		
To China, „ Cochin-China, „ Corea, „ Japan, „ North Borneo, „ Philippine Islands, „ Siam, „ Straits Settlements, „ Tonquin,	5	1	2	2	5	5		
To Natal and Cape Colony,	20	CANNOT BE SENT.	5	5	10	NOT ISSUED.		
To all other places,	**10**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**10**	**5**		
To United Kingdom,	7	3	2	2	7	5		Ordinance 1 of 1887.

PARCEL POST.

TO THE UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH COLONIES, &c.

To	Limit of Weight.	Postage. First lb.	Postage. Each Subsequent lb.	Limit of Size.	Prohibited Contents.
	lb.	*cents.*	*cents.*		
Hongkong, China, Siam,	11	5	5	2 ft. by 1 ft., by 1 ft.	Opium.
Japan, Corea,	5	5	5	Do.	Do.
Cochin-China, Cambodge, Tonking, Annam,	11	5	5	Do.	Explosive matter, letters, liquids, opium.
Straits Settlements, Burmah, *Ceylon,* India, ‡	11	15	15	Do., and not smaller than 3 in. by 2 in., by 2 in.	Opium.
British North Borneo,	11	5	5		.....
Malta, (Direct),	11	20	20	3 ft. 6 in. long, or 6 ft. in greatest length and girth combined.	.....
Gibraltar, do.,	11	20	20		Arms.
United Kingdom, *viâ Gibraltar only,*	11	25	20		Tobacco, except for personal use, copyright books.
Africa, West Coast, ¶ (viâ London),	11	40	35	Do.	.....
Ascension, do.,	11	35	30	Do.	Specie or ostrich feathers.
Bahamas, do.,	11	40	35	Do.	Dangerous articles, liquids (unless securely packed), contraband articles.
Bermuda, do.,	11	40	35	Do.	Letters, jewellery, gold silver.
British Guiana, do.,	11	40	30	Do.	Counterfeit money, dutiable articles, spirits, cigars, snuff, tobacco, opium,
British Honduras, do.,	11	35	30	Do.	ganje, charas, chang, cannabis indica.
Cape Town, do.,	11	40	35	Do.	Letters, plants, nuggets, tobacco, tea.
Cape Colony, do.,	11	45	40	Do.	Do.
Cyprus, do.,	11	45	25	Do.	Coins, tobacco.
Egypt, (Direct),	11	20	20	Do.	Letters, arms, ammunition, liquids.
Fiji, (viâ London),	11	45	45	Do.	Letters, dangerous articles, liquids.
Mombasa, Lamu, (Br. E. Africa), do.,	11	45	30	Do.	.....
Natal, (viâ London),	7	45	40	Do.	Letters, gold, silver, ostrich feathers, fire-arms.
New Zealand, do.,	11	40	40	Do.	Letters, perishable goods, liquids.
Newfoundland, do.,	11	40	30	Do.	.....
New South Wales, (viâ Ceylon),	11	30	30	Do.	Letters.
St. Helena, Tristan d'Acunha, (viâ London),	11	35	30	Do.	Books copyright in the United Kingdom.
Tangier, do.,	11	35	30	Do.	Arms, munitions of war, tobacco, opium pipes.
Tasmania, do.,	11	40	40	Do.	Letters.
South Australia, (viâ Ceylon),	11	30	30	Do.	Letters.
Victoria (Australia), do.,	11	30	30	Do.	Letters, vines, opium, spirits, tobacco.
Western Australia, do.,	11	30	30	Do.	Letters.
Port Darwin, (Direct),	11	30	30	Do.	Letters.
Windward and Leeward Is., † Barbados, Trinidad, (viâ London),	11	35	30	Do.	.....
Canada, do.,	7	50	45	2 ft. by 1 ft., by 1 ft.	.....
Jamaica, Turks' Is., do.,	11	40	35	2 ft. long, or 4 ft. in length and girth combined.	Letters.
Mexico, do.,	11	45	35	Do.	Letters, liquids, lottery tickets, circulars.

Parcels for the United Kingdom may be insured at the following rates:—

$ 25,	fee $0.20	$100,	fee $0.80	$200,	fee $1.60
50,	„ 0.40	125,	„ 1.00	225,	„ 1.80
75,	„ 0.60	150,	„ 1.20	250,	„ 2.00
		175,	„ 1.40		

‡ And *Indian Offices,* viz.: Aden, Bagdad, Bander Abas, Busrah, Bushire, Guadur, Jask, Kashmir, Linga, Muscat, Zanzibar.
¶ Accra, Bathhurst, Cape Coast Castle, Lagos, Quittah, Sierra Leone.
† Antigua, Montserrat, S. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Virgin Is.; Grenada, S. Lucia, S. Vincent, Tobago.

Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

PARCEL POST.

TO THE CONTINENT OF EUROPE, &c.

To	British Packet. *viâ London.*			German Packet. *Direct.*		Prohibited Contents.
	0 to 2 lb.	2 to 7 lb.	7 to 11 lb.	0 to 7	0 to 11 lb.	
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Algeria and Corsica, §	1.20	1.70	.....	.....	.....	Coins, arms, ammunition, medicines, plants, vines, gold, silver, jewellery, lace.
Argentine Republic, §	1.40	1.40	.....	.....	.....	Letters, vine plants, gold, silver, jewellery.
Austro-Hungary,	1.10	1.60	.....	.....	1.20	Letters, lottery tickets.
Azores Is.,	1.40	1.90	.....	.....	.....	Letters, coins, tobacco, vines, plants.
Belgium,	1.00	1.50	2.00	.....	1.20	Letters.
Beyrout, * *	0.90	1.60	2.30	.....	.....	Letters, fire-arms, tobacco.
Bosnia, Herzegovina & Novi Bazar,	1.30	1.90	.....	.....	.....	Letters, foreign lottery tickets, plants.
Bulgaria,	1.40	1.90	.....	.....	.....	Letters, lottery tickets, coins, arms, ammunition, tobacco, plants, vines, drugs.
Cameroons,	1.60	2.10	.....	.....	.....	Letters, liquids.
Chili, §	1.90	2.40	.....	.....	.....	Letters, plants, arms and implements of war, articles injurious to health.
Colombia,	1.40	2.40	3.20	.....	.....	Letters, liquids, arms.
Congo Free State,	1.10	1.30	1.60	.....	.....	Letters.
Constantinople, * *	0.70	1.50	2.20	.....	.....	Fire-arms, tobacco, salt.
Costa Rica, * *	1.30	2.20	3.00	.....	.....	Letters, arms.
Danish West Indies,	1.20	1.90	2.70	.....	.....	Letters.
Denmark,	1.10	1.60	.....	.....	1.20	Letters, lottery tickets, prospectuses.
Finland, §	1.10	3.10	.....	.....	.....	Letters, arms, spirits, coins.
France,	1.00	1.50	.....	1.20	.....	Letters, arms, ammunition, medicines, foreign bronze coins, plants, gold, silver.
French Colonies, ‡ §	1.70	2.20	.....	.....	.....	Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, plants, vines, gold, silver, jewellery, lace.
French & Austrian Offices in Turkey, §	1.40	1.90	.....	.....	.....	Letters, tobacco, salt, fire-arms.
Germany,	1.00	1.50	.....	.....	1.10	Letters, plants with roots, vines or parts of vines, socialistic books.
Greek Ports, (*viâ Hamburg*), §	1.20	1.40	.....	.....	.....	Letters, plants, dangerous articles, liquids, gold, silver, jewellery.
Heligoland,	1.00	1.50	.....	.....	.....	Letters, plants with roots, vines or parts of vines, socialistic books.
Holland,	1.00	1.50	2.00	.....	1.20	Letters.
Italy, § (*viâ France*),	1.10	1.60	.....	.....	.....	Letters, tobacco, vines or parts of vines, arms, chemical compounds, rags.
Luxemburg,	1.00	1.50	2.10	.....	1.20	Letters.
Madeira,	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....	Letters, coins, tobacco, vines, plants.
Mauritius, * *	1.20	1.50	.....	.....	.....	Letters.
Norway,	1.00	1.50	2.00	.....	1.50	Letters.
Portugal, (*viâ Lisbon*),	1.20	1.70	.....	1.50	.....	Letters, coins, tobacco, vines, plants.
Roumania,	1.30	1.80	.....	.....	.....	Letters, plants (except seeds and dried roots).
Samoa and Tonga,	1.70	2.80	.....	.....	.....	Same as Germany.
Servia,	1.30	1.80	.....	.....	.....	Letters, vines.
Seychelles, * *	1.20	1.50	.....	.....	.....	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery.
Smyrna, * *	0.70	1.50	2.20	.....	.....	Letters, materials for gunpowder, plants, arms, tobacco.
Spain, §	1.20	1.70	.....	1.40	.....	Letters, arms, ammunition, books, maps, plants, rosaries, relics.
Sweden,	1.00	1.70	.....	1.50	.....	Letters, gold, silver, drugs.
Switzerland,	1.10	1.60	.....	.....	1.20	Letters.
Tahiti, §	2.20	3.30	.....	.....	.....	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery.
Uruguay, §	1.60	1.60	.....	.....	.....	Letters, lottery tickets, liquids, vines.

§ Parcels must not exceed 2 ft. in length, or 4 ft. in length and girth combined.

‡ Diego Suarez, French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Mayotte, New Caledonia, Nossi-Bé, Réunion, S. Marie de Madagascar, Senegal, Tripoli, Tunis.

* * Parcels must not exceed 3 feet 6 inches in length, or 6 feet in greatest length and girth combined.

Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Box Rents:—	
$10 per annum for each private box at Hongkong or Shanghai.	
Money Orders:—	
The commission charged is as follows (according to the currency the Order is drawn in).	Ordinance 1 of 1887.
Up to £ 2, or $10, or 20 Rupees, ... 0.20 cents.	
„ £ 5, or $25, or 50 Rupees, ... 0.40 cents.	
„ £ 7, or $35, or 70 Rupees, ... 0.60 cents.	
„ £10, or $50, or 100 Rupees, ... 0.80 cents.	
„ — — 150 Rupees, ...$1.00	
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES.	
Buildings,—	
Rent of Whitfield Station and old No. 8 Police Station, ...	.....
Lands not Leased:—	
Villagers and Squatters holdings inside City of Victoria, ...$1 per annum for 150 square feet.	Ordinance 8 of 1858, Section 20.
Villagers and Squatters in Outlying Villages, ...$1 per annum for 300 square feet.	
Villagers and Squatters at Kowloon, ...$1 per annum for 300 square feet.	
Cultivated Lands in Hongkong and Kowloon, at 75 cents per annum per Mow =733⅓ Square Yards, ...	
Stone Quarries:—	
Leased to the highest bidder by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1891, ...	Government Notification No. 523 of 13th Dec., 1890, and C.S.O. 2942 of 1890.
Leased Lands:—	
Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 14 to 999 years, ...	The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Notifications.
Slaughter-House:—	
Leased to the highest bidder by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1891, ...	Ordinance 17 of 1887, Sec. 8, Govt. Not. 487 of 1890 and C.S.O. 2705 of 1890.
Markets:—	
Lans, Shops, Stalls, } Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent as shall appear to the Registrar General just and reasonable.	Ordinance 17 of 1887, Section 18, and Government Notification No. 237 of 1890.
Cattle Depôt, ...	Government Notification No. 486 of 1890, and C.S.O. 2705 of 1890.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
PIERS AND WHARVES:— *In the City of Victoria.*	
For encroachments of 10,000 square feet or less, ...$180.	Ordinance 25 of 1891, Section 12, Sub-section 3.
For encroachments exceeding 10,000 square feet, but not exceeding 20,000 square feet, ...$216.	
For encroachments exceeding 20,000 square feet, but not exceeding 30,000 square feet, ...$240.	
For encroachments exceeding 30,000 square feet, but not exceeding 50,000 square feet, ...$300.	
For encroachments exceeding 50,000 square feet, but not exceeding 70,000 square feet, ...$348.	
For encroachments exceeding 70,000 square feet, ...$360.	
Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to payments calculated at one half the above scale.	
In all cases where permission is given by the Surveyor General to erect a pier over Crown Foreshore, and such pier is removed on or before the expiration of one calendar month from the date of granting such permission, the encroachment shall not be subject to Crown Rent.	
INTEREST.	
On fixed Deposits in Local Banks at 5 per cent. per annum, as also the Interest allowed by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.	
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.	
Amount realised by the :— Sale of Unserviceable Stores, &c. Sale of Garden Plants and Forestry Products. Sale of New Ordinances of Hongkong, &c.	
INTEREST FOR USE OF FURNITURE AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE,—	
NIGHT SOIL CONTRACT, ...	C.S.O. No. 1741 of 1889.
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:— *Boundary Stones,*— Charges for fixing, ...$10 for each lot.	C.S.O. No. 1353 of 19th June, 1876.
Quarterly Night Passes,— Fees on granting Duplicate, ... $1 each.	Ordinance 13 of 1888, Section 5, and Order in Council of 25th July, 1875.
Poundage,— Dogs, delivered up after seizure under § 2 of Ordinance 14 of 1845, ...$3 each.	C.S.O. Nos. 3387 of 1869 and 1486 of 1876.
Horse, Cow, or Mule, ...20 cents per diem.	
Sheep or Goat, ...15 „ „	
Pig, ...10 „ „	
Unclaimed Balances,— Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.	Ordinances 7 of 1885 and 11 of 1888.
Opium Forfeited, Proceeds of.	
STORAGE OF PETROLEUM, &C.:—	
For each Licence granted, half-yearly, ...$1.00	Ordinance 8 of 1873, Section 11.
INTEREST ON MONEY ORDER FUND,—	
PROFIT ON SUBSIDIARY COINS,—	

SCHEDULE

OF

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE

RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS:

Specifying the Authority under which they were originally established, and by which the present rates were fixed, and at what period.

1891.

PERSONAL FEES.

POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURT.

The First Clerk in this Court is authorised to charge the following fees:--

For certificates of the trial of soldiers, authorised by Mutiny Act, ...Shillings 3.

„ „ of Commitment of Deserters, Do., ... „ 2.

COUNSEL AND SOLICITORS' FEES.

The following Scale of Fees is allowed to Counsel and Solicitors for defending, at the request of the Government, prisoners charged with murder:—

Fee to Counsel for defending prisoners charged with murder before the Supreme Court, each case, ...	$50.	C.S.O. No. 2693 of 1879.
Fee to Solicitor for first attendance before Magistrate, including taking instructions, ...	15.	
Fee for each subsequent attendance before Magistrate, ...	10.	
Fee for defending in each case before the Supreme Court, ...	25.	

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

OF

HONGKONG,

FOR THE YEAR

1891.

STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

REVENUE.

	$ c.	$ c.
Light Dues,	.....	89,656.69
Licences and Internal Revenue not otherwise specified :—		
Arms Ordinance,	220.00	
Assessed Taxes,	397,755.42	
Auctioneers' Licences,	2,100.00	
Billiard Tables and Bowling Alleys Licences,	1,050.00	
Boarding-house Licences,	150.00	
Boat Licences,	4,980.50	
Cargo Boat Licences,	6,823.00	
Carriage, Chair, &c., Licences,	21,223.20	
Chinese Passenger Ships Licences,	260.00	
Chinese Undertakers' Licences,	130.00	
Emigration Brokers' Licences,	1,200.00	
Fines,	32,630.50	
Forfeitures,	3,313.83	
Hawkers' Licences,	4,340.50	
Junk Licences,	22,602.50	
Marine Store Dealers' Licences,	960.00	
Marriage Licences,	357.00	
Money Changers' Licences,	590.00	
Opium Monopoly,	389,900.00	
Pawnbrokers' Licences,	16,800.00	
Shooting Licences,	35.00	
Spirit Licences,	49,487.82	
Stamps,	172,608.21	
Steam-Launch Licences,	477.50	
		1,129,994.98
Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Purposes, and Reimbursements in Aid :—		
Bills of Health,	2,055.00	
Registration of Births and Deaths,	86.40	
Cargo Boat Certificates,	1,177.00	
Cemetery Burials,	1,059.48	
Sale of Chinese Gazette,	50.00	
Registration of Companies,	3,655.50	
Convict Labour and other items,	3,745.63	
Registration of Deeds,	3,889.00	
Examination of Masters, &c.,	1,990.00	
Fees of Court,	14,985.23	
Fees on Grant of Leases,	375.00	
Gaol Expenses recovered,	650.54	
Storage of Gunpowder,	5,555.46	
Registration of Householders,	1,599.75	
Contribution from Imperial Post Office,	3,352.14	
Grant-in-Aid to Lock Hospital from Admiralty,	865.57	
Medical Examination of Emigrants,	14,435.50	
Medical Treatment of Sick Seamen,	14,584.17	
Official Administrator, Assignee, &c.,	3,643.04	
Official Signatures,	234.00	
Sale of Printed Forms,	1,420.00	
Registry Fees, (Merchant Shipping Act),	275.00	
Shipping Seamen,	11,695.00	
Sick Stoppages from Police Force,	1,099.74	
Surveyor's Certificate for Steam-Launches,	1,040.00	
Subsistence Money of Seamen, &c., in Gaol,	547.57	
Survey of Steam-ships,	8,643.77	
Registration of Trade Marks,	532.20	
Fees from Scholars at Victoria College,	12,237.00	
Fees from School for Girls,	366.00	
Sunday Cargo-Working Permits,	2,150.00	
Refund Cost of Stores from Police, &c.,	2,303.06	
Refund of Police Pay,	2,177.15	
		122,474.90
Carried forward,	$	1,342,126.57

OF THE COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEAR 1891.

EXPENDITURE.

ESTABLISHMENTS.	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.	OTHER CHARGES.	TOTAL.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Governor and Legislature,	40,613.27	1,705.37	42,318.64
Colonial Secretary's Department,	35,471.16	3,781.59	39,252.75
Audit Department,	5,003.94	2,808.29	7,812.23
Treasury,	21,167.58	1,059.39	22,226.97
Surveyor General's Department,	56,072.75	6,766.52	62,839.27
Water and Drainage Department,	19,422.90	11,367.51	30,790.41
Post Office,	34,231.17	105,933.84	140,165.01
Registrar General's Department,	23,291.71	1,543.02	24,834.73
Harbour Master's Department,	47,641.62	11,657.92	59,299.54
Lighthouses,	4,176.86	1,705.14	5,882.00
Observatory,	8,720.78	2,968.13	11,688.91
Stamp Office,	3,910.00	102.03	4,012.03
Botanical and Afforestation Department,	8,046.12	12,790.40	20,836.52
Legal Departments,	68,251.94	2,004.03	70,255.97
Ecclesiastical Department,	4,598.90	1,412.00	6,010.90
Education,	43,756.16	29,226.51	72,982.67
Medical Departments,	37,876.11	35,492.20	73,368.31
Magistracy,	24,166.07	1,288.54	25,454.61
Police,	164,744.73	59,474.95	224,219.68
Gaols,	32,432.64	21,627.02	54,059.66
Fire Brigade,	14,854.34	2,858.05	17,712.39
Sanitary Department,	21,830.85	34,597.36	56,428.21
TOTAL, ... $	720,281.60	352,169.81	1,072,451.41
Carried forward, ... $			1,072,451.41

STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE

REVENUE.

	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,	.....	1,342,126.57
POST OFFICE :—		
Postage,	.....	142,770.03
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES :—		
Buildings,	449.86	
Lands not Leased, including Stone Quarries,	26,265.56	
Leased Lands,	180,158.25	
Markets, including Slaughter-House and Cattle Shed,	96,354.96	
Piers,	1,980.00	
		305,208.63
INTEREST,	.....	2,021.39
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—		
Condemned Stores, &c.,	1,557.64	
Interest for use of Furniture at Government House, and Mountain Lodge,	768.82	
Night Soil Contract,	19,740.00	
Other Miscellaneous Receipts,	19,514.26	
Profit on Subsidiary Coins,	73,347.09	
		114,927.81
TOTAL, exclusive of Land Sales and Water Account,		1,907,054.43
LAND SALES,		51,761.47
WATER ACCOUNT—Ord. 16 of 1890,		66,486.61
TOTAL,	$	2,025,302.51

AND EXPENDITURE,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.

SERVICES, EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.	$ c.	TOTAL. $ c.
Brought forward,.....	.....	1,072,451.41
CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT, ...	.....	95,140.26
PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES:—		
Civil Pensioners, ...	33,192.05	
Police Pensioners,.....	18,414.19	
Gratuities,.....	845.00	
		52,451.24
CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—		
Contribution to the Sisters of Charity and the Reformatory, ...	2,400.00	
Passage and relief to Destitutes,.....	401.00	
Donation to Alice Memorial Hospital, ...	200.00	
		3,001.00
TRANSPORT:—		
Passage Allowances to Officers, ...	.....	4,083.29
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES, ...	.....	126,660.50
MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—		
Contribution towards the Military Expenditure of the Colony, ...	381,316.68	
Colonial Defences—Expenses of the Volunteers,.....$ 1,662.64		
Maxim Guns and Ammunitions,. 38,022.69		
	39,685.33	
		421,002.01
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT, ...	.....	93,283.55
	$	1,868,073.26
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,.....	514,526.39	
Do. do. defrayed from Water Account, ...	66,486.61	
		581,013.00
TOTAL,.....$		2,449,086.26

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE OF THE

SPECIFY EACH SEPARATE TAX OR DUTY.	REVENUE OF 1890.	REVENUE OF 1891.
	$ c.	$ c.
LIGHT DUES,	72,028.33	89,656.69
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED:—		
Arms Ordinance,	190.00	220.00
Assessed Taxes,	414,392.95	397,755.42
Auctioneers' Licences,	2,100.00	2,100.00
Billiard Tables and Bowling Alleys Licences,	1,300.00	1,050.00
Boarding Houses Licences,	150.00	150.00
Boat Licences,	4,631.50	4,980.50
Cargo Boat Licences,	6,272.50	6,823.00
Carriage, Chair, &c., Licences,	20,328.40	21,223.20
Chinese Passenger Ships Licences,	385.00	260.00
Chinese Undertakers' Licences,	120.00	130.00
Emigration Brokers' Licences,	1,400.00	1,200.00
Fines,	12,645.03	32,630.50
Forfeitures,	4,748.67	3,313.83
Hawkers' Licences,	7,897.50	4,340.50
Junk Licences,	22,897.75	22,602.50
Marine Store Dealers' Licences,	885.00	960.00
Marriages Licences,	363.00	357.00
Money Changers' Licences,	690.00	590.00
Opium Monopoly,	477,600.00	389,900.00
Pawnbrokers' Licences,	16,100.00	16,800.00
Shooting Licences,	45.00	35.00
Spirit Licences,	48,204.63	49,487.82
Stamps,	180,385.46	172,608.21
Steam-launch Licences,	422.50	477.50
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID:—		
Bills of Health,	2,187.00	2,055.00
Registration of Births and Deaths,	97.20	86.40
Cargo Boat Certificates,	1,192.50	1,177.00
Cemetery Burials,	1,047.50	1,059.48
Sale of Chinese Gazette,	52.50	50.00
Registration of Companies,	2,980.40	3,655.50
Convict Labour and other items,	5,150.28	3,745.63
Registration of Deeds,	3,945.25	3,889.00
Examination of Masters, &c.,	2,135.00	1,990.00
Fees of Court,	16,160.05	14,985.23
Fees on Grant of Leases,	430.00	375.00
Gaol Expenses recovered,	951.60	650.54
Storage of Gunpowder,	5,098.26	5,555.46
Registration of Householders,	1,761.75	1,599.75
Contribution from Imperial Post Office,	3,408.00	3,352.14
Grant-in-Aid to Lock Hospital from Admiralty,	1,929.68	865.57
Medical Examination of Emigrants,	13,096.75	14,435.50
Medical Registration Fees,	5.00	.....
Medical Treatment of Sick Seamen,	15,286.35	14,584.17
Official Administrator, Assignee, &c.,	6,260.07	3,643.04
Official Signatures,	142.50	234.00
Sale of Printed Forms,	1,265.00	1,420.00
Registry Fees, (Merchant Shipping Act),	278.00	275.00
Shipping Seamen,	10,830.00	11,695.00
Sick Stoppages from Police Force,	1,130.66	1,099.74
Surveyor's Certificate for Steam-launches,	995.00	1,040.00
Subsistence Money of Seamen, &c., in Gaol,	449.02	547.57
Survey of Steam-ships,	9,060.87	8,643.77
Registration of Trade Marks,	936.85	532.20
Fees from Scholars at Victoria College,	11,837.50	12,237.00
Fees from School for Girls,	200.50	366.00
Sunday Cargo-Working Permits,	.....	2,150.00
Refund Cost of Stores from Police, &c.,	2,339.64	2,303.06
Refund of Police Pay,	2,176.10	2,177.15
Carried forward, $	1,420,450.00	1,342,126.57

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1890 AND 1891.

INCREASE.	DECREASE.	CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
$ c.	$ c.	
17,628.36	.....	More Shipping.
30.00	.....	.....
.....	16,637.53	2 per cent. Water Rate transferred to "Water Account" under
.....	.....	..... [Ord. 16 of 1890.
.....	250.00	Fewer Licences granted in 1891.
.....	.....	.....
349.00	.....	More Licences having been issued.
550.50	.....	Do. Do.
894.80	.....	Licence Fee raised since November, 1891.
.....	75.00	.....
10.00	.....	.....
.....	200.00	Fewer Licences taken out.
19,985.47	.....	Increase almost entirely due to the operation of Gambling Ordinance since May, 1891.
.....	1,434.84	Larger sums received in 1890, for Breach of Recognizances.
.....	3,557.00	The Fees of 1st, 2nd and 3rd Quarter during 1890 were paid in addition to the yearly fees under the new system commencing
204.75	.....	Increase in Local Trade. [1st October, 1890.
75.00	.....	.....
.....	6.00	.....
.....	100.00	.....
.....	87,700.00	Licence Fee reduced from $39,800 monthly to $35,800 from 1st March, 1891, and $5,000 a month ($50,000) from the same date allowed to be paid in arrear at termination of lease.
700.00	.....	More Licences granted in 1891. [(March, 1892).
.....	10.00	.....
1,283.19	.....	More Licences granted to European Retailers in 1891.
.....	7,777.25	Decrease on Share transactions, Bill of Exchange and Conveyances.
55.00	.....	.....
.....	132.00	.....
.....	10.80	.....
.....	15.50	.....
11.98	.....	.....
.....	2.50	.....
675.10	.....	More nominal Capital registered.
.....	1,404.65	Less sale of Oakum and Matting.
.....	56.25	.....
.....	145.00	.....
.....	1,174.82	Fewer Suits in Summary Jurisdiction Court.
.....	55.00	.....
.....	301.06	Decrease in number of Prisoners.
457.20	.....	Charges for Storage raised since 1st September, 1891.
.....	162.00	.....
.....	55.86	.....
.....	1,064.11	Contribution reduced to £100 per annum, from 1st January, 1891.
1,338.75	.....	Increase of Emigrants to Honolulu, Mauritius, Straits Settlements
.....	5.00	..... [and Vancouver.
.....	702.18	Fewer Patients in the Civil Hospital.
.....	2,617.03	Incidental.
91.50	.....	.....
155.00	.....	.....
.....	3.00	.....
865.00	.....	Increase in Shipping.
.....	30.92	.....
45.00	.....	.....
98.55	.....	.....
.....	417.10	Decrease of Surveys.
.....	404.65	Less Trade Marks registered.
399.50	.....	More Scholars.
165.50	.....	Opened 1st March, 1890.
2,150.00	.....	New Item of Revenue.
.....	36.58	.....
1.05	.....	.....
48,220.20	126,543.63	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE OF THE

SPECIFY EACH SEPARATE TAX OR DUTY.	REVENUE OF 1890.	REVENUE OF 1891.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,	1,420,450.00	1,342,126.57
POST OFFICE :—		
Postage,	148,459.98	142,770.03
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES :—		
Buildings,	226.00	449.86
Lands not leased, including Stone Quarries,	30,897.30	26,265.56
Leased Lands,	180,170.86	180,158.25
Markets, including Slaughter-House and Cattle Shed,	83,592.63	96,354.96
Piers,	1,389.18	1,980.00
Verandahs,	368.39	.....
INTEREST,	6,451.34	2,021.39
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—		
Condemned Stores, &c.,	5,864.44	1,557.64
Interest for use of Furniture at Govt. House & Mountain Lodge,	.....	768.82
Night Soil Contract,	19,740.00	19,740.00
Other Miscellaneous Receipts,	7,392.48	19,514.26
Profit on Subsidiary Coins,	90,217.87	73,347.09
LAND SALES,	16,638.80	51,761.47
WATER ACCOUNT,	.....	66,486.61
TOTAL, $	2,011,859.27	2,025,302.51
DEDUCT DECREASE, $		
NETT INCREASE, $		

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1890 AND 1891,—*Continued.*

INCREASE.	DECREASE.	CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
$ c.	$ c.	
48,220.20	126,543.63	
.....	5,689.95	Reduction of Postage to United Kingdom. Refund of Postage on account of 1890, credited to Miscellaneous Receipts instead of to Post Office as formerly.
223.86	.....	Rent of old Whitfield Station and No. 8 Police Station, (vacated by the Police).
.....	4,631.74	Less obtained for Stone Quarries.
.....	12.61	.....
12,762.33	.....	Higher Rents obtained for Markets and Slaughter House.
596.82	.....	More Licences issued in 1891, for temporary Bamboo Piers.
.....	368.39	Rent abolished in December, 1889.
.....	4,429.95	Deposits withdrawn from Local Banks for Current Expenses.
.....	4,306.80	Sale of Stone Crusher and other old Machineries by the Surveyor General in 1890.
768.82	.....	Arrears due from 1887 to 1890 paid in 1891.
.....	.....	.....
12,121.78	.....	Refund of amount paid in 1889, being cost in the action against the owner of *Pasig*. Difference between amount received and paid as interest on the purchase of Marine Lot 18. Refund of Postage on account of 1890, &c.
.....	16,870.78	Low Rate of Exchange.
35,122.67	.....	More Lands sold in 1891.
66,486.61	.....	Consumption of Water by meter from May to December, 1891, and 2 per cent. Water Rate from Assessed Taxes, (Ord. 16 of 1890).
176,297.09	162,853.85	
162,853.85		
13,443.24		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE OF THE

SPECIFY EACH SEPARATE HEAD OF EXPENDITURE.	EXPENDITURE OF 1890.	EXPENDITURE OF 1891.
	$ c.	$ c.
Charge on Account of Public Debt,	89,877.85	95,140.26
Pensions,	51,619.31	52,451.24
Governor and Legislature,	39,732.34	42,318.64
Colonial Secretary's Department,	27,777.53	39,252.75
Audit Department,	11,481.61	7,812.23
Treasury,	16,827.36	22,226.97
Surveyor General's Department,	62,373.81	62,839.27
Water and Drainage Department,	19,532.51	30,790.41
Post Office,	115,398.13	140,165.01
Registrar General's Department,	19,370.29	24,834.73
Harbour Master's Department,	50,766.67	59,299.54
Lighthouses,	5,272.38	5,882.00
Observatory,	15,000.94	11,688.91
Stamp Office,	4,656.69	4,012.03
Botanical and Afforestation Department,	20,828.19	20,836.52
Legal Departments,	65,784.81	70,255.97
Ecclesiastical Department,	6,655.58	6,010.90
Education,	68,194.75	72,982.67
Carried forward, $	691,150.75	768,800.05

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1890 AND 1891.

INCREASE.	DECREASE.	CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
$ c.	$ c.	
5,262.41	.....	Difference in Exchange.
831.93	.....	Pensions to Rev. W. JENNINGS, J. M. E. MACHADO, J. M. BUTTLER and E. MCLEOD.
2,586.30	.....	General increase in Salaries authorized by the Secretary of State.
11,475.22	.....	General increase in Salaries authorized by the Secretary of State and First Clerk Audit Office transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office as Reference Clerk.
.....	3,669.38	Less drawn in England by the Comptroller and Auditor General and the First Clerk transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office.
5,399.61	.....	General increase in Salaries authorized by the Secretary of State.
465.46	.....	Do. do. do.
11,257.90	.....	Paid to Mr. CHADWICK for professional services in connection with Water Works, and transfer of several members of the staff from Surveyor General's Department.
24,766.88	.....	General increase in Salaries authorized by the Secretary of State, and more paid for Refund of Postage to London and other Countries.
5,464.44	.....	General increase in Salaries authorized by the Secretary of State.
8,532.87	.....	General increase in Salaries authorized by the Secretary of State, Harbour Master's half pay being drawn in England, and repairs of Launches.
609.62	.....	General increase in Salaries authorized by the Secretary of State, and more stores purchased.
.....	3,312.03	Paid in 1890 for the construction of a Telegraph line between the Observatory at Kowloon and the Office of the Telegraph Company in Hongkong.
.....	644.66	Colonial Treasurer appointed Collector of Stamp Revenue in conjunction with his Office with no pay.
8.33	.....	.....
4,471.16	.....	Increase to Salary of the Attorney General, and general increase of Salaries authorized by the Secretary of State.
.....	644.68	Abolition of Office of the Colonial Chaplain.
4,787.92	.....	General increase in Salaries authorized by the Secretary of State, and more paid for Government Scholarship.
85,920.05	8,270.75	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE OF THE

SPECIFY EACH SEPARATE HEAD OF EXPENDITURE.	EXPENDITURE OF 1890.	EXPENDITURE OF 1891.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,	691,150.75	768,800.05
Medical Departments,	73,090.37	73,368.31
Magistracy,	19,800.86	25,454.61
Police,	214,323.29	224,219.68
Gaols,	55,356.48	54,059.66
Fire Brigade,	17,714.59	17,712.39
Sanitary Department,	53,909.99	56,428.21
Charitable Allowances,	3,856.67	3,001.00
Transport,	7,699.21	4,083.29
Miscellaneous Services,	157,478.74	126,660.50
Military Expenditure,	124,646.96	421,002.01
Public Works, Recurrent,	98,815.14	93,283.55
Public Works, Extraordinary,	397,507.42	581,013.00
Land Sales,	34,314.45	.....
TOTAL, ... $	1,949,664.92	2,449,086.26
		DEDUCT DECREASE, ...
		NETT INCREASE, ...

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1890 AND 1891,—*Continued.*

INCREASE.	DECREASE.	CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
$ c.	$ c.	
85,920.05	8,270.75	
277.94	.....	.....
5,653.75	.....	General increase in Salaries authorized by the Secretary of State.
9,896.39	.....	General increase in Salaries authorized by the Secretary of State, and increase in passages and more recruits from England.
.....	1,296.82	Decrease in Provisions, Clothing and Purchase of Materials for Remunerative Industry.
.....	2.20	.....
2,518.22	.....	General increase in Salaries authorized by the Secretary of State.
.....	855.67	Incidental.
.....	3,615.92	Paid in 1890 for Additional Staff for the Surveyor General's Office and European Nurses for Civil Hospital.
.....	30,818.24	Money Order Account transferred in 1890.
296,355.05	.....	Increased Contribution and payment of arrears of 1890.
.....	5,531.59	Paid in 1890 for works in the Wongneichong Valley inside the Race Course and less expended for maintenance of Roads in Victoria, and Kowloon.
183,505.58	.....	Praya Reclamation, Government Contribution; Public Laundries; Slaughter Houses in Hongkong and Kowloon; Hospital Hulk for Lazaretto; Peak Water Supply; Balance of Contribution for Defences, Police Stations Aberdeen, Quarry Bay, & Kennedy
.....	34,314.45	Purchase in 1890 of Baxter's House for Police Station. [Town.
584,126.98	84,705.64	
	84,705.64	
499,421.34		

STATEMENT OF PREMIA ON LAND SALES.

			Balance.
		$ c.	$ c.
1882.—Amount realised during the year,		18,434.27	
Expenses of advertising, &c.,		94.50	
			18,339.77
1883.—Amount realised during the year,		25,785.00	
Commission, &c.,		66.35	
			25,718.65
1884.—Amount received during the year,		19,695.00	
			19,695.00
1885.—Amount received during the year,		66,708.50	
Compensation for a Leper's House, on resumption,		50.00	
			66,658.50
1886.—Amount received during the year,		54,393.00	
Construction of a Sea-wall and Embankment at Kowloon Point. The reclaimed area will be rendered available for sale,	$17,500.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	$ 2,161.41		
		19,661.41	
			34,731.59
1887.—Amount received during the year,		175,203.57	
Construction of Sea-wall at Kowloon Point, as above,	$ 4,869.81		
Construction of Sea-wall and reclamation opposite Sailors' Home, for new Western Market,	$11,000.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	$ 4,018.54		
Compensation for resumption of cultivated ground at Little Hongkong,	$ 481.20		
Refund of Premia, Inland Lot No. 329,	$ 96.00		
		19,965.55	
			155,238.02
1888.—Amount received during the year,		171,386.15	
Construction of Sea-wall in front of Kowloon Marine Lot 22,	$ 5,993.00		
Preparation of Building sites at Shekt'ongtsui,	$ 2,500.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	$ 2,204.51		
		10,697.51	
			160,688.64
1889.—Amount received during the year,		164,368.78	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	$ 1,503.18		
Refund of Premia, Rural Building Lot No. 75 Mount Gough, and Inland Lot No. 942,	$ 8,140.00		
		9,643.18	
			154,725.60
1890.—Amount received during the year,		16,638.80	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,		314.45	
			16,324.35
			652,120.12
1890.—Purchase of Inland Lot No. 598 with the Premises erected thereon, for Police Station.			34,000.00
			$ 618,120.12
1891.—Amount received during the year,		52,087.77	
Compensation for the removal of the buildings erected on land at Tai-Kok-tsui,	$ 100.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	$ 226.30		
		326.30	
			51,761.47
			$ 669,881.59

LOCAL REVENUES.

The Chinese inhabitants contribute, by a voluntary assessment among themselves, to the pay of District Watchmen. They contributed for the year 1891,.....$7,209.76
and received from the Government a Grant-in-Aid of, ... 2,000.00

The Governor appoints to the Office of Watchmen such fit persons as he may consider to be sufficiently recommended by the Inhabitants of any District, under the Provisions of Ordinance 13 of 1888.

PUBLIC DEBT.

£200,000, for Fortifications, Sanitary Works, &c., (see Ordinance 11 of 1886).

MILITARY EXPENDITURE,

1891.

MILITARY QUARTERS AND BUILDINGS.

VICTORIA.

Detached Officers Quarters.—Head Quarter House.

Barracks.—Murray, North, Victoria, Wellington, Queen's Road, McGregor.

Prison.—Provost.

Warrant Officers, Staff Serjeants, and Married Soldiers Quarters.—Spring Gardens, East and West Blocks, and Queen's Road.

Hospital.—Wellington Barracks, Hospital Ship *Meeanee*, and Female Hospital.

Offices in Commissariat Buildings.—Staff, Royal Engineers, Army Service Corps, Pay Department and Her Majesty's Treasury.

Royal Engineer Establishment.—Submarine Mining Establishment, Wellington Barracks. Royal Engineer Stores and Workshops, Queen's Road.

Ordnance Store Buildings.—Magazines, Laboratory, Ordnance Store Office, Arsenal, Stores at Spring Gardens, and McGregor Barracks.

OUTSTATIONS.

Barracks at Lyemun, Kowloon (Whitfield), Stone Cutters', and Sanitarium, Casemates at Stone Cutters' Island, Belcher's Point, and Lyemun; Married Quarters Lyemun, and Sanitarium; Guard Room and District Gunners' Quarters, on Stone Cutters' Island and Kowloon Dock Battery; Powder Magazine and Foremen's Quarters on Kellet's Island.

COLONIAL CONTRIBUTION IN AID OF MILITARY EXPENDITURE AT HONGKONG,

PAID INTO THE TREASURY CHEST,

from 1st January, to 31st December, 1891.

Quarter for which due.	Amount.	Date of Payment.	Rate of Exchange at which Paid.	Amount.	Rate of Exchange at which brought to Credit.	Amount.	Remarks.
	£ s. d.	1891.		$ c.		£ s. d.	
Dec., 1890,...	5,000. 0. 0	Jan., 10,	3/4¾	29,447.85	3/8	5,398.15. 5	
1890.	20,000. 0. 0	Feb., 21,	3/2¾	123,870.96	3/8	22,709.13. 6	Moiety for year.
March, 1891,...	10,000. 0. 0	April, 10,	3/2	63,157.90	3/5	10,789. 9. 6	The Contribution to be paid at the Treasury Rate of Exchange Hongkong. 92 d/- Downing Street. 8-5-91.
June, 1891,...	7,433. 0. 4	June, 30,	3/5	43,510.34	3/5	*7,433. 0. 4	
Sept., 1891,...	9,210.10. 6	Sept., 29,	3/2	58,171.73	3/2	†9,210.10. 6	
Total,...£	51,643.10.10				£	55,541. 9. 3	

* £ 2,566 19. 8 Overpaid by Colony 1890.
† £ 789 9. 6 Overpaid by Colony March, 1891.

RETURN OF MILITIA.

Nil.

HONGKONG VOLUNTEER CORPS.

The Hongkong Volunteers, Artillery and Rifle Corps, originally incorporated by Sir HERCULES ROBINSON under Ordinance 2 of 1862 was disbanded by Sir RICHARD MACDONNELL in 1866, but revived and re-organized by Governor POPE HENNESSY in 1877. It was again disbanded in 1882, and re-organized in the same year by the Hon. W. H. MARSH, C.M.G., (now Sir WILLIAM MARSH, K.C.M.G.,) the Officer Administering the Government, under Ordinance 18 of 1882.

It now consists solely of an Artillery Corps; there are 50 Honorary Members and 40 (exclusive of officers) Effective Members. The latter pass through a course of Garrison and Mountain Gun Drills, as well as Martini-Henry Carbine Drills. The Corps passes through a good many fluctuations owing to the changes that take place, as many residents come and go. During the past three months 14 recruits have joined to re-place those who have left the Colony; of these some have served as Volunteers in England.

The business hours being from 9 or 10 A.M. until 5 P.M., Drills can only be carried on before and after these hours. Then only sufficient men can be assembled for one or two gun detachments, except on Public Holidays as China New Year, when the Annual Artillery Practice takes place. However, sufficient instruction can be given to make the Corps a valuable Auxiliary in the event of War. The Officers of the Corps are as follows:—

ACTING COMMANDANT—
Capt. J. McCALLUM.

SURGEON—
JAMES CANTLIE, M.B.

LIEUTENANTS—
H. E. DENSON.
J. B. SCOTT.
W. D. BRAIDWOOD.
Lt. W. C. A. NICHOLSON, R.A., Adjt.

ACCOUNT of EXPENDITURE incurred by GREAT BRITAIN for the MILITARY PROTECTION, and in aid of the CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

DETAIL OF MILITARY EXPENDITURE AT HONGKONG FROM 1st JANUARY TO 31st DECEMBER, 1891.

(From records in the Army Pay Office.)

Heads of Service.	Amount.
	£
Pay of Officers and Men,	65,676
Transport,	1,675
Provisions, Chair, Fuel and Light, Rents, Water Supply, Lodging and Colonial Allowances, Clothing, Advertisements, and Miscellaneous Barrack Services,	39,209
Purchase and Repair of Warlike Stores,	2,407
Engineer Salaries, and Contingencies, Fortifications and Barrack Buildings,	9,612
Miscellaneous, Imperial Defence Loan, Repayments and non-effective Services,	3,635
Colonial Defences Contribution, (paid by Colony),	....
Total, £	122,214

CROWN PROPERTY,

(BUILDINGS),

HONGKONG.

Return descriptive of every Building, exclusive of Gaols and Police Stations, belonging to the

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
1	Government House, ... Entrance Lodge.	His Excellency Sir William Robinson, K.C.M.G. Governor. Constable & Military Guard.	Residential, ...
2	Quarters for Superintendent Botannical and Afforestation Department.	C. Ford, Superintendent of Gardens and family.	Quarters, Office, Herbarium, &c., ...
3	Gardeners' Cottages, ...	Chinese Gardeners, ...	Quarters, ...
4	Government Offices, ...	.....	Public Offices, ...
5	Government Offices, Servants' Quarters and Stables.	Chinese Servants, ...	Quarters and Stables, ...
6	Government Stores and Volunteer Drill-Shed near Government Offices.	.....	Stores, Public Works Department, ...
7	Court House, ...	.....	Court House, Offices of Registrar General, Attorney General, and Crown Solicitor.
8	Land Office and Office of Registrar Supreme Court, 23, Queen's Road.	.....	Offices, ...
9	Stores Public Works Department, Crosby Store & Office of Superintendent of Schools 25, Queen's Road.	Chinese Servants, ...	Stores and Offices, ...
10	Post Office, ...	.....	Post, Money and Stamp Offices and Treasury.
11	Clock Tower, ...	Coolie in charge, ...	Town Clock and Fire Bell, ...
12	Harbour Master's Office, ...	Harbour Department, Edward Jones, 1st Boarding Officer and family; 1 Police Sergeant, and 19 Boatmen.	Harbour Duties, and Quarters, ...
13	Inspectors' Quarters, Harbour Master's Office.	E. J. Meugens, 2nd Boarding Officer and family; 2 Inspectors & families; 3 Office Messengers and Servants.	Quarters, ...
14	Magistracy, ...	W. M. B. Arthur, First Clerk and family.	Magistrates' Courts, and Quarters, ...
15	Civil Hospital, ...	W. E. Crow, Apothecary to Civil Hospital and Government Analyst; E. W. Lucas, Assistant Apothecary; G. Rogers, Steward and Storekeeper; Chinese Staff and Patients.	Civil Hospital, ...
16	Civil Hospital, New Wing, ...	Thos. Elvins, Junior Wardmaster to Civil Hospital; R. White, Wardmaster to Small-pox Hospital and Patients.	Hospital, New Wing, ...
17	Civil Hospital, Lock Hospital, ...	J. A. Lowson, Assistant Superintendent; 6 European Nurses and Chinese Staff.	Temporary Quarters for Nursing Staff, ...
18	Civil Hospital, Superintendent's Quarters.	J. M. Atkinson, M.B., (London), Supt. of Civil Hospital.	Quarters, ...
19	Mortuary, Civil Hospital, ...	.....	Mortuary, ...
20	Small-Pox Ward, ...	Chinese Staff and Patients, ...	Temporary Small-Pox Hospital, ...
21	House for Disinfector, ...	Coolie in charge, ...	Disinfector, ...
22	Mortuary, Shek Tong Tsui, ...	Do., ...	Mortuary, ...
23	Lunatic Asylum, European, ...	G. Cumming, Wardmaster; Mary Simmons, Nurse; Chinese Staff and Patients.	Lunatic Asylum, ...
24	Lunatic Asylum, Chinese, ...	J. Myers, Assist. Wardmaster; Leung Ping Fai, Chinese Wardmaster; Chinese Staff and Patients.	Do., ...

Colony, with Annual Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1891.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
October, 1858,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
July, 1863,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
May, 1867,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
November, 1848,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1848,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
October, 1866,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
February, 1848,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
1st Jan., 1882,	.....	.....	12	.....	Now forming part of the Court House.
November, 1865,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
January, 1863,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
February, 1874,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
February, 1869,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
July, 1847,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
27th Dec., 1878,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free. Until 1880 these Quarters were occupied by the Usher of the Court.
1st Jan., 1884,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
June, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1878,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
October, 1885,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
June, 1889,	.....	.....	...	.....	Do.
July, 1880,	.....	.....	99 days	.....	Do.
— 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
November, 1884,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1885,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
1st Nov., 1891,	.....	.....	2	.....	Do.

Return descriptive of every Building, exclusive of Gaols and Police Stations, belonging to the

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
25	Colonial Cemetery Chapel, ...	.....	Mortuary Chapel, ...
26	Colonial Cemetery Coolies Qrs.,	Burial Ground Keepers, ...	Quarters, ...
27	Watchman's Lodge, Recreation Ground, Happy Valley.	.....	Do., ...
28	Coolies' Quarters for Civil Hospital.	Chinese Servants, ...	Do., ...
29	Cattle Depôt, Kennedy Town,...	Tsang Keng, Contractor, ...	Cattle Depôt, ...
30	Slaughter-House, West Point,...	Chan Pui, ...	Slaughter-House, ...
31	House formerly Whitfield Police Station.	J. W. Osborne, ...	Bay View Hotel, ...
32	Refuge for Women (5 houses in New Street).	In charge of the Registrar General.	Registrar General's Watchman, ...
33	Government Store, Wanchai, ...	Ü-cheong & A-chun, Watchmen,	Store, Water and Drainage Department,
34	Governor's Peak Residence and Aide-de-Camp's and Servant's Quarters.	His Excellency The Governor,	Residence, ...
35	Peak Signal Station, ...	F. C. Collaço, Signalman, and 2 Chinese Assistants.	Signal Station, and Quarters, ...
36	North and South Pavilion Bungalows, Peak.	Government Officers, ...	Residence, ...
37	East and West Villas, ...	.....	Do., ...
38	Observatory Kowloon, Magnetic Hut, &c.	Dr. W. Doberck, Director of the Observatory.	Ground Floor Offices, First Floor Quarters, Hut for Magnetic Instruments.
39	Time Ball Tower and Shed for Typhoon Signals, Tsim-tsa-tsui.	.....	Electric Apparatus for dropping Time Ball, and Hut for Typhoon Signals.
40	Tide Gauge Hut, Police Basin,...	.....	Tide Gauge, ...
41	Depôt for Explosives, Stonecutters' Island.	.....	Magazine for Gunpowder, ...
42	Officers' Quarters for same, ...	J. Livesey, in charge, Gunner, and 8 Boatmen.	Quarters, ...
43	Overseer's Quarters, Pokfulam Reservoir.	V. R. Thompson, ...	Quarters, Water and Drainage Dept., ...
44	Watchman's House, Tytam Reservoir.	E. Lewis, ...	Quarters, Water and Drainage Dept., ...
45	Watchman's House, Pokfulam Filter Beds.	A Moosa, ...	Do., Do., ...
46	Watchman's House, Tytam Filter Beds.	Bowl Singh, ...	Do., Do., ...
47	Pumping Station, Garden Road.	George Mollison, Overseer, ...	Do., Do., ...
48	Do. Do., Bonham Road.	A-Piu, ...	Do., Do., ...
49	Harbour Master's Office, Aberdeen.	1 Inspector, 3 European and 1 Chinese Police Constables, 1 Chinese Interpreter, and 8 Boatmen.	Harbour Duties and Quarters, ...
50	Victoria College, ...	Headmaster and Masters, ...	College, ...
51	Old Central School, (disused), ...	Chan Pui, Watchman, ...	.....
52	Saiyingpún School, ...	Chinese Teachers, ...	School, ...
53	Wántsai School, ...	English and Chinese Teachers,	Do., and Teacher's Quarters, ...
54	Wongnaich'ung School, ...	Chinese Teacher, ...	Do., Do., ...
55	Shaukiwán School, ...	Do., ...	Do., Do., ...
56	Little Hongkong School, ...	Do., ...	Do., Do., ...
57	Tanglungchau School, (E. Point).	Do., ...	Do., Do., ...
58	Sháiwán School, ...	Do., ...	Do., Do., ...
59	Shekò School, ...	Do., ...	Do., Do., ...
60	Shamshuipo School, (near Cosmopolitan Dock).	Abandoned, ...	.....
61	Aberdeen School, ...	.....	.....

Colony, with Annual Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1891.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
May, 1860,	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
,,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
,,	.....	.....	...	.....	Not occupied.
April, 1891,	.....	.....	...	.....	Rent Free.
August, 1882,	2,760.00	1st January,	12	.....	.....
March, 1867,	40,080.00	,,	12	.....	.....
April, 1891,	240.00	1st April,	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
April, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
January, 1867,	.....	.....	Occasional,	.....	Rent Free.
August, 1861,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
July, 1879,	.....	.....	Occasional,	.....	Do.
June, 1879,	.....	.....	...	.....	Do.
January, 1884,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1885,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
October, 1886,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
May, 1877,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
,,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1873,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
November, 1890,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1890,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
July, 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
September, 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1874,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
July, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
May, 1861,	.....	.....	12	.....	Vacant since completion of Vict. College in July, 1889.
September, 1891,	.....	.....	4	.....	Completed in August, 1891.
January, 1873,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
June, 1854,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
November, 1860,	.....	.....	...	.....	Sold & pulled down Dec., 1891.
January, 1859,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
August, 1865,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1859,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
,,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1886,	$ 1	9th September,	5	.....	The tenant throws up the Lease on 29th May, 1891.
January, 1859,	.....	.....	...	.....	Vacant since 1st Jan., 1885.

Return descriptive of every Building, exclusive of Gaols and Police Stations, belonging to the

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
62	Temporary Wooden Market including Branch at Wing Lok Street.	Chinese Dealers, ...	Lans, ... 12 Shops, ... 57 Stalls, ... 179
63	Western Market, ...	Do., ...	Lans, ... 10 Shops, ... 13 Stalls, ... 130
64	T'aip'ingshán Market, ...	Do., ...	Stalls, ... 74
65	Saiyingp'ún Market, ...	Do., ...	Shops, ... 4 Stalls, ... 64
66	Shekt'ongtsui Market, ...	Do., ...	Stalls, ... 30
67	Wántsai Market, ...	Do., ...	Do., ... 51
68	Sòkonp'ò Market, ...	Do., ...	Do., ... 41
69	Yaumáti Market, ...	Do., ...	Do., ... 76
70	Hunghòm Market, ...	Do., ...	Do., ... 56
71	Shaukiwán Market, ...	Do., ...	Do., ... 30
72	Cape d'Aguilar, Lighthouse, ...	James Sinclair, Second Lighthouse Keeper; G. Jorge, Temporary Lighthouse Keeper; & 4 Chinese Assistants.	Light Tower and Light Keepers' Qrs.,...
73	Green Island Lighthouse, ...	J. M. Franco, Third Lighthouse Keeper; & 1 Chinese Assistant.	Do., ...
74	Cape Collinson Lighthouse,.....	2 Chinese Light Keepers, ...	Do., ...
	Latrines.		
75	1 at Sòkonpò Market, ...	Chau Pui, Conservancy Contractor.	.....
76	1 at top of Wing Fung Street,...	Do., ...	.....
77	1 at top of Mathieson Street, ...	Do., ...	.....
78	1 below No. 2 Water Tank, ...	Do., ...	.....
79	1 at top of Poo Yan Street, ...	Do., ...	.....
80	1 at Possession Street, ...	Do., ...	.....
81	1 at Western Market, ...	Do., ...	.....
82	1 at Shekt'ongtsui Market, ...	Do., ...	.....
83	1 at Saiyingpún Market, ...	Do., ...	.....
84	1 at Slaughter-House, ...	Do., ...	.....
85	1 at Cattle Depôt,.....	Do., ...	.....
86	1 at Yaumáti, ...	Pau Im, Conservancy Contractor,	.....
87	1 at Do., ...	Do., ...	.....
88	1 at Hunghòm, ...	Do., ...	.....
89	1 at Do., ...	Do., ...	.....
90	1 at Do., ...	Do., ...	.....
91	1 at Tokwawán, ...	Do., ...	.....
92	1 at Shaukiwán, (West end of Village).	Kwok Chau, Conservancy Contractor.	.....
93	1 at Shaukiwán, (near Market,).	Do., ...	.....
94	1 at Shaukiwán, (near Police Station).	Do., ...	.....
95	1 at Aberdeen, (lower end of Peak Road).	Chau Yu Cheong, Conservancy Contractor.	.....
96	1 at Aberdeen, (centre of Village).	Do., ...	.....
97	1 at Stanley, (centre of Village).	Do., ...	.....
98	1 at Aplichau	Do., ...	.....
99	1 at Do., ...	Do., ...	.....
	Urinals.		
100	1 near City Hall, ...	Hu Tso, Scavenging Contractor,	.....
101	1 at Battery Path, ...	Do., ...	.....
102	1 near Harbour Office, ...	Do., ...	.....

Colony, with Annual Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1891.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
16th Nov., 1888,	2,664.00 9,625.20 10,523.08	1st January	12	.....	Temporary Building.
April, 1858,	3,156.00 3,768.00 11,419.60	„	12	.....	
July, 1858,	2,056.19	„	12	.....	
April, 1864,	798.00 4,468.93	„	12	.....	Several Stalls and a few Shops were vacant during the whole or portion of the year.
December, 1875,	184.40	„	12	.....	
July, 1858,	1,729.10	„	12	.....	
„	528.10	„	12	.....	
August, 1879,	1,195.05	„	12	.....	
December, 1888,	920.44	„	12	.....	
January, 1873,	478.87	„	12	.....	
February, 1875,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
June, 1875,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1876,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
June, 1891,	Included in the City Conservancy Contract.	.....	...	.....	.....
— 1885,	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
— 1891,	.....	.....	...	.....	
— 1884,					
— 1891,					
— 1884,					
before 1879,					
„					
„					
„					
„					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1888,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,	Included in the various Sanitary Contracts.				
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
before 1879,					
„					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1885,					
— 1886,					
— 1886,					

REPORT ON THE CONDITION OF GOVERNMENT HOUSE, ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1891.

The Building has been maintained in fair repair during the year. The sanitary arrangements are satisfactory.

FRANCIS A. COOPER,
Acting Surveyor General.

CEMETERY.

During 1891, the following Interments took place in the Public Cemetery:—

Colonial Officers, Wives and Children,	10
Army,	21
Navy,	10
Civilians,	12
Civilians' Children,	7
Seamen,	24
Destitutes,	2
Japanese and other Nationalities,	8
	94

The total amount collected in Fees was, for Burials,	$ 757.15
„ „ „ „ for Monuments,	302.33
	$1,059.48

PUBLIC WORKS,

1891.

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILD-

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	
			Report and Estimate.	
			No.	*Date.*
WORKS AND BUILDINGS:—				
Repairs to Buildings,	Repairs.	25,000.00	1	1891
Maintenance of Telegraphs,	,,	2,000.00	3	,,
Do. Public Cemetery,	,,	1,200.00	4	,,
Do. Praya Wall,	,,	10,000.00	5	,,
Do. Piers,			6	,,
Do. Lighthouses,	,,	2,000.00	7	,,
Do. Disinfector,	,,	360.00	8	,,
Dredging Foreshores,	,,	13,000.00	9	,,
Miscellaneous Works,	,,	5,000.00	10	,,
ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES:—				
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges in Victoria,	,,	25,000.00	11	,,
Do. do. out of Victoria,	,,	15,000.00	12	,,
Do. do. in Kowloon,	,,	10,000.00	13	,,
Miscellaneous Services,	,,	5,000.00	14	,,
EXTRAORDINARY PUBLIC WORKS:—				
Central Market,	Constructing.	130,000.00	1	,,
Gap Rock Lighthouse,	,,	60,000.00	2	,,
Praya Reclamation (Ordinance 16 of 1889)	,,	50,000.00	3	,,
Government Contribution,	,,	50,000.00	C.S.O. 2292 of 1891	,,
Praya Reclamation Site for proposed Western Market,	,,	35,000.00	4	,,
Training Albany Nullah and Branches,	,,	30,000.00	5	,,
New Roads and Preparatory Work Kennedy Road Sites,	,,	10,000.00	6	,,
Reconstruction Praya Bridge over Bowrington Canal,	,,	3,000.00	7	,,
Improvements Recreation Ground, Happy Valley,	,,	32,000.00	8	,,
Cattle Depôt Extension,	,,	8,000.00	10	,,
Slaughter House and Sheep and Pig Depôts,	,,	60,000.00	11	,,
Slaughter House, Kowloon,	,,	6,500.00	12	,,
Public Laundries,	,,	12,500.00	13	,,
Public Latrines,	,,	10,000.00	14	,,
Civil Hospital Staff Quarters,	,,	26,623.00	15	,,
Civil Hospital Coolie Quarters,	,,	3,200.00	16	,,
Civil Hospital Alterations and Additions,	,,	7,131.00	17	,,
Lunatic Asylum for Chinese,	,,	7,200.00	18	,,
Police Station, Aberdeen,	,,	23,500.00	19	,,
Police Station, Quarry Bay,	,,	7,000.00	20	,,
Police Station, Kennedy Town,	,,	2,000.00	21	,,
District School, Sai-ying-poon,	,,	8,000.00	22	,,
Addition to Government House,	,,	15,000.00	24	,,
Quarters for Superintendent Botanical and Afforestation Department,	,,	10,000.00	25	,,
		7,600.00	C.S.O. 2016 & 2292	
Magazines for Explosives and Pier, Stone Cutters' Island,	,,	12,625.00	27	,,
Stores Account,	.....	20,000.00	31	,,
Building the Vaccine Institute,	,,	3,500.00	C.S.O. No. 120.	,,
Repairs to Damages caused by the Storm on the 18th & 19th August, 1891, in Yow-ma-ti,	Repairs.	7,037.00	C.S.O. No. 1704.	,,

INGS, &c., &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1891.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If Finished, actual Amount of Expenditure in Dollars.	If Unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to Present Date in Dollars.	Remarks.
Revenue of the Colony.	December, 1890.	Unfinished.	.....	24,530.00	
	,,	,,	.....	1,863.45	
	,,	,,	.....	1,199.62	
	January, 1891.	,,	.....	1,960.96	
	,,	,,			
	June, 1891.	,,	.....	674.75	
	December, 1890.	,,	.....	358.06	
	,,	,,	.....	10,064.19	
	,,	,,	.....	4,394.07	
	,,	,,	.....	15,005.95	
	,,	,,	.....	14,980.22	
	,,	,,	.....	7,994.85	
	,,	,,	.....	2,072.43	
	,,	,,	.....	24,730.87	
	,,	,,	.....	49,302.66	
	.....	.....	.....	100,000.00	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	29,258.42	
	December, 1890.	,,	.....	15,358.35	
	May, 1891.	,,	.....	4,653.39	
	December, 1890.	,,	.....	44.50	
	,,	,,	.....	8,907.87	
	November, 1891.	,,	.....	606.89	
	December, 1890.	,,	.....	11,373.17	
	September, 1891.	,,	.....	837.26	
	May, 1891.	,,	.....	12,353.04	
	December, 1890.	Finished.	4,533.46	.....	
	,,	Unfinished.	.....	14,484.22	
	,,	Finished.	1,851.94	.....	
	,,	Unfinished.	.....	1,897.74	
	,,	Finished.	7,034.31	.....	
	,,	,,	21,294.43	.....	
	,,	,,	5,577.03	.....	
	,,	,,	2,000.00	.....	
	,,	,,	5,718.64	.....	
	,,	Unfinished.	.....	7,929.31	
	March, 1891.	Finished.	15,093.34	.....	
	December, 1890.	Unfinished.	.....	4,610.52	
	October, 1891.	Finished.	10,454.30	.....	
	,,	Unfinished.	.....	1,812.77	
	November, 1891.	,,	.....	36	

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1891.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	Transmitted to England.
1891.	ORDINANCES.	
12th February.	No. 1.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Lai Sui Tong (黎瑞棠).	In Governor's Despatch No. 36 of 1891.
13th February.	No. 2.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Choi Wai (蔡偉) *otherwise* Choi Tsun (蔡俊).	In Governor's Despatch No. 37 of 1891.
16th March.	No. 3.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Edward Jean Max Paquin.	In Governor's Despatch No. 84 of 1891.
4th April.	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend *The Printers and Publishers Ordinance, 1886.*	In Governor's Despatch No. 125 of 1891.
,,	No. 5.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Lau Sai (劉西) *alias* Lau Wai Ch'un (劉渭川).	In Governor's Despatch No. 126 of 1891.
6th May.	No. 6.—An Ordinance to restrict the Loading and Unloading of Cargo on Sunday in the waters of the Colony.	In Governor's Despatch No. 157 of 1891.
,,	No. 7.—An Ordinance entitled *The Gambling Ordinance, 1891.*	In Governor's Despatch No. 158 of 1891.
18th June.	No. 8.—An Ordinance to provide for the making of a Table of Fees to be taken in connection with the Grant of Letters Patent in this Colony.	In Governor's Despatch No. 193 of 1891.
24th June.	No. 9.—An Ordinance to give the same validity to Ordinances Nos. 18 and 19 of 1884 as if they had been proclaimed to come into force on the 23rd day of September, 1884.	In Governor's Despatch No. 204 of 1891.
,,	No. 10.—An Ordinance entitled *The Forts Protection Ordinance, 1891.*	In Governor's Despatch No. 205 of 1891.
,,	No. 11.—An Ordinance to provide against abuses connected with the erection of Public Latrines.	In Governor's Despatch No. 206 of 1891.
,,	No. 12.—An Ordinance to further amend *The Public Health Ordinance, 1887.*	In Governor's Despatch No. 207 of 1891.
22nd July.	No. 13.—An Ordinance to license the present Church of the Immaculate Conception for the celebration of marriages from the time of its opening.	In Governor's Despatch No. 247 of 1891.
,,	No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend *The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance, 1890.*	In Governor's Despatch No. 248 of 1891.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	Transmitted to England.
1891.	ORDINANCES,—*Continued.*	
30th July.	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend the Law in respect of the sale of Shares in Companies registered under the Companies Ordinances 1865 to 1886 and in other Joint Stock Companies,	In Governor's Despatch No. 262 of 1891.
,,	No. 16.—An Ordinance to authorise the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of Five hundred and Thirty-nine thousand One hundred and One Dollars and Eighty-three Cents to defray the Charges of the Year 1890.	In Governor's Despatch No. 261 of 1891.
24th August.	No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the Law relating to the carriage and possession of deadly weapons.	In Governor's Despatch No. 289 of 1891.
,,	No. 18.—An Ordinance to amend *The Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance, 1890.*	In Governor's Despatch No. 288 of 1891.
31st October.	No. 19.—An Ordinance for the Incorporation of the Senior Missionary in Hongkong of the London Missionary Society.	In Governor's Despatch No. 366 of 1891.
,,	No. 20.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Bankruptcy.	In Governor's Despatch No. 367 of 1891.
13th November.	No. 21.—An Ordinance to repeal Ordinances No. 1 of 1884 and No. 17 of 1886 and to amend the Law relating to the preparation of Opium.	In Governor's Despatch No. 391 of 1891.
,,	No. 22—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 22 of 1887.	In Governor's Despatch No. 391 of 1891.
26th November.	No. 23.—An Ordinance to apply a further sum not exceeding Six hundred and Thirty-one thousand and Seven Dollars, to the Public Service of the Year 1891.	In Governor's Despatch No. 393 of 1891.
5th December.	No. 24.—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Two Millions Four hundred and Fifty-three thousand Nine hundred and Ninety-six Dollars to the Public Service of the Year 1892.	In Governor's Despatch No. 394 of 1891.
8th December.	No. 25.—An Ordinance to amend *The Building Ordinance, 1889.*	In Governor's Despatch No. 397 of 1891.
,,	No. 26.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the laws relating to merchant shipping, the duties of the Harbour Master, the control and management of the waters of the Colony, and the regulation of vessels navigating the same.	In Governor's Despatch No. 399 of 1891.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law or Proclamation.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.	Transmitted to England.
1891.	PROCLAMATIONS.	
1st April.	**No. 1.**—*An Ordinance to amend and Consolidate the Law relating to the protection of Women and Girls*, (No. 11 of 1890), brought into force.	In *Government Gazette* of 4th April.
20th April.	**No. 2.**—*The Squatters' Ordinance*, (No. 27 of 1890), brought into force.	In *Government Gazette* of 25th April.
18th July.	**No. 3.**—Cholera, Swatow.	In *Government Gazette* of 18th July.
5th September.	**No. 4.**—Revoking Proclamation No. 3 of 18th July, 1891.	In *Government Gazette* of 5th September.
1st October.	**No. 5.**—Prohibiting the Exportation of Arms, &c.	In *Government Gazette* of 1st October.
21st October.	**No. 6.**—Government Gunpowder Depôt, Stone Cutters' Island.	In *Government Gazette* of 24th October.
9th December.	**No. 7.**—*The Prepared Opium Ordinance*, (No. 21 of 1891), brought into force.	In *Government Gazette* of 9th December.
,,	**No. 8.**—*The Raw Opium Amendment Ordinance*, (No. 22 of 1891), brought into force.	Do.
,,	**No. 9.**—*The Merchant Shipping Consolidation Ordinance*, (No. 26 of 1891), brought into force.	Do.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	Transmitted to England.
1891.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.	
1.—3rd Jan.,	Additional Rules for the licensing of Jinrickshas to ply for hire in British Kowloon.	In *Government Gazette* of 10th January.
2.—20th July,	Regulations under Ordinance No. 14 of 1887. (Police Pension.)	In *Government Gazette* of 21st July.
3.—14th March,	Rules under *The Stamp Ordinance, 1886.*	In *Government Gazette* of 21st March.
4.—6th April,	Rules and Regulations under *The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance, 1890.*	In *Government Gazette* of 7th April.
5.—16th March,	Additional Regulations under *The Tramway Ordinance, 1888.*	In *Government Gazette* of 4th April.
6.—16th May,	Regulations for filling up Appointments in the Civil Service.	In *Government Gazette* of 16th May.
7.—21st May,	Regulations for water supply under *The Waterworks Ordinance, 1890.*	In *Government Gazette* of 23rd May.
8.—29th June,	Additional Regulations under *The Tramways Ordinance, 1888.*	In *Government Gazette* of 4th July.
9.—13th July,	Regulations under *The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1891.*	In *Government Gazette* of 1st August.
10.—20th July,	Scale of charges for the storage of Gunpowder, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1879.	In *Government Gazette* of 1st August.
11.—29th Aug.,	Table of Fees under *The Letters Patent Ordinance, 1891.*	In *Government Gazette* of 29th August.
12.—21st Sept.	Rules and Regulations under *The Vaccination Ordinance, 1890.*	In *Government Gazette* of 3rd October.
13.—1st Oct.,	Order under *The Rating Ordinance, 1888.*	In *Government Gazette* of 24th October.
14.—22nd Oct.,	Rules and Regulations for the management of Victoria Gaol, &c. under *The Prison Ordinance, 1891.*	In *Government Gazette* of 31st October.
15.—10th Nov.,	Conditions as to the keeping of Dynamite.	In *Government Gazette* of 14th November.
16.—19th Nov.,	Regulations for licensing public vehicles, &c.	In *Government Gazette* of 21st November.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE,

Nil.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES,

1891.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir William Robinson, K.C.M.G.	10th December, 1891.	Ex Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General G. Digby Barker, C.B. the Senior Military Officer in Command of Her Majesty's Troops for the time being.	29th May, 1890.	Do.	Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable W. M. Goodman.	22nd March, 1890.	Do.	Acting Colonial Secretary.
The Honourable A. J. Leach.	30th May, 1891.	Do.	Acting Attorney General.
The Honourable J. H. Stewart Lockhart.	13th March, 1891.	Do.	Registrar General.
The Honourable N. G. Mitchell-Innes.	6th January, 1891.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF CONFIRMATION.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
His Excellency Sir William Robinson, K.C.M.G.	10th December, 1891.	Ex Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.
The Honourable W. M. Goodman.	22nd March, 1890.	Do.	Acting Colonial Secretary.
The Honourable A. J. Leach.	30th May, 1891.	Do.	Acting Attorney General.
The Honourable J. H. Stewart Lockhart.	17th January, 1889.	16th March, 1889.	Registrar General.
The Honourable N. G. Mitchell-Innes.	6th January, 1891.		Acting Treasurer.
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
The Honourable Phineas Ryrie.	1st March, 1890.	8th April, 1890.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Catchick Paul Chater.	10th December, 1886.	31st January, 1887.	Do.
The Honourable J. J. Keswick.	2nd May, 1890.	14th June, 1890.	Do.
The Honourable Ho Kai.	1st March, 1890.	8th April, 1890.	Do.
The Honourable T. H. Whitehead.	6th October, 1890.	1st November, 1890.	Do.

ASSEMBLY.

Nil.

SANITARY BOARD.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE SANITARY BOARD.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Appointment.	Number of Meetings held during year 1891.	
					Present.	Absent.
The Honourable Samuel Brown, (President).	1st June, 1889.	The Governor, Ordinance 24 of 1887.	Ex Officio.	Member of Legislative Council; Surveyor General.	25	1
The Honourable F. A. Cooper.	.....	Do.	Do.	Acting Surveyor General.		
The Hon. W. M. Deane, C.M.G.	31st May, 1888.	Do.	Do.	Member of both Councils; Captain Superintendent of Police.	24	5
Geo. Horspool.	.....	Do.	Do.	Acting Captain Superintendent of Police.		
The Honourable J. H. Stewart Lockhart, (Vice-President).	Do.	Do.	Do.	Member of both Councils; Registrar General.	25	1
Ph. B. C. Ayres.	31st May, 1888.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Surgeon; Inspector of Hospitals.	18	8
J. D. Humphreys.	13th June, 1888.	Elected, Ordinance 24 of 1887.	.....	Justice of the Peace.	17	9
J. J. Francis, Q.C.	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.	8	18
Wong Shing.	16th Jan., 1888.	The Governor, Ordinance 24 of 1887.	.....	Do.	10	1
James Cantlie, M.B.,	Do.	The Governor, Ordinance 24 of 1887.	.....	Member of Medical Board.	8	18
N. J. Ede.	Do.	Do.	.....	Justice of the Peace.	9	17
The Hon. Ho Kai, M.B.	Do.	Do.	.....	Member of Legislative Council; Member of Medical Board.	10	16
U Lin Yuen.	.....	Do.	.....	Justice of the Peace.	2	13
Hugh McCallum, (Secretary).	31st May, 1888.	Do.	.....	Sanitary Superintendent.	26	...

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Date on which reported to Secretary of State.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Appointment.
The Hon. J. H. Stewart Lockhart, Chairman.	21st April, 1883.	The Governor, Government Notification No. 146 of 1883.	31st December, 1883, by Despatch No. 335.	Registrar General.
His Honour Sir James Russell, LL.D., Kt., C.M.G.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Chief Justice.
Wong Shing, Esquire.	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
The Hon. N. G. Mitchell-Innes.	21st February, 1887.	Government Notification No. 74 of 1887.	.....	Colonial Treasurer.
T. Sercombe-Smith, Esq.	14th March, 1889.	Government Notification No. 111 of 1889.	.....	Assistant Registrar General.
F. H. May, Esquire, Honorary Secretary.	Do.	Do.	.....	Assistant Colonial Secretary.
E. J. Eitel, Esq., Ph. D.	15th February, 1890.	Government Notification No. 64 of 1890.	.....	Inspector of Schools.

There are no Salaries assigned to these Offices.

MEDICAL BOARD.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE MEDICAL BOARD.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Appointment.
The Hon. Ho Kai, M.B. (Barrister-at-law.)	28th March, 1890.	The Governor, Government Notification No. 136 of 1890.	Member of the Legislative Council.
The Principal Naval Medical Officer.	Do.	Do.	.....
The Principal Military Medical Officer.	Do.	Do.	.....
The Colonial Surgeon.	Do.	Do.	.....
Henry Liston Dalrymple, Esquire.	Do.	Do.	Justice of the Peace.
Dr. Wm. Hartigan, Hon. Secretary.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Nathaniel Joseph Ede, Esquire.	Do.	Do.	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS

OF

HONGKONG,

FOR THE YEAR

1891.

135066

INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

	Letter.	*Page.*
Governor and Legislature,	I	18
Colonial Secretary,	„	18
Treasury and Municipal Assessment,	„	20
Public Works,	„	22–27
Water and Drainage,	„	28
Botanical and Afforestation,	„	30
Post Office,	„	32–35
Stamp Office,	„	34
Registrar General,	„	36–39
Harbour Master, Gunpowder Depôt, Lighthouses, and Marine Surveyor,	„	40–45
Imports and Exports,	„	46
Observatory,	„	48
Supreme Court, Colonial Court of Admiralty, and Land Office,	„	50–53
Attorney General,	„	52
Ecclesiastical,	„	52
Educational.—Inspectorate of Schools, Central School for Girls, Victoria College, and Government Schools,	„	54–61
Medical.—Colonial Surgeon, Civil Hospital, European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums, Small-pox Hospital, Public Mortuary, Lock Hospital, and Wántsai Examination Rooms,	„	62–67
Police Magistrates,	„	68
Police,	„	70–75
Gaol,	„	76–81
Fire Brigade,	„	82–87
Sanitary,	„	88–91

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
A		
A Chan,	Messenger, Colonial Treasury.	1 20
Abbass, A. R.	Fifth Clerk and Assistant Hindustani Interpreter, Magistracy.	„ 68
Abdoola,	2nd Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 80
Ackers, J.	Matron, Lock Hospital.	„ 66
Ackroyd, E. J.	Registrar and Official Trustee, Supreme Court, Registrar, Colonial Court of Admiralty, and Land Officer.	„ 50 & 52
Alarakia, A.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 32
Ali Moosden,	Foreman of Street Cleaners, Sanitary Department.	„ 90
Allen, H. A.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 32
Almada e Castro, L. G. d'	1st Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.	„ 46
Alves, A. F.	2nd Clerk and Accountant, Treasury.	„ 20
Alves, J. L. de S.	2nd Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Alves, J. M. S.	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 18
Anderson, J.	2nd Class Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Aquino, E. H. d'	2nd Clerk, Stamp Office.	„ 34
Arthur, W. M. B.	1st Clerk, Magistracy.	„ 68
Atkinson, M.B., J. M.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital, and Medical Officer, European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums.	„ 62 & 66
Au Leung,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60
Au Shiu Mo,	Assistant Usher and Process Server, Magistracy.	„ 68
Au Tak,	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 18
Au Yan-tsün,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60
Ayres, M.R.C.S.E., L.M., L.R.C.P.E., Ph. B. C.	Colonial Surgeon; Surgeon, Wantsai Examination Rooms; and Inspector of Hospitals.	„ 62 & 66
B		
Bagh Singh,	2nd Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 78
Baird, Archibald	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Cape d'Aguilar.	„ 42
Ball, J. D.	Interpreter, Supreme Court.	„ 50
Baptista, Jr., M. A.	Clerk to Crown Solicitor.	„ 52
Barff, S.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court.	„ 50
Barlow, M.A., W. C.	Assistant Master, Victoria College.	„ 54
Barradas, C. M.	3rd Marine Officer, Post Office.	„ 32
Barradas, T. A.	1st Marine Officer, Post Office.	„ 32
Bateman, E. A.	Head Mistress, Central School for Girls.	„ 54
Bartlett, G.	Temporary Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 78
Beavin, W.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Becker, B.	Temporary Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 78
Boards, E. J.	Assistant Master, Victoria College.	„ 54

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
B—*Continued.*		
Booth, J. J.	Assistant Master, Victoria College.	I 54
Botelho, A. C.	4th Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Bowl Singh,	Watchman at Taitam Filter Beds, Water and Drainage Department.	„ 28
Bremner, D.	2nd Class Inspector, Police.	„ 70
Brewin, A. W.	Passed Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office, and Acting Assistant Registrar General.	„ 18 & 36
Brown, A.	2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court.	„ 50
Brown, Keturah E.	Nurse, Civil Hospital.	„ 64
Brown, Hon. S.	Surveyor General.	„ 22
Butlin, J.	3rd Class Inspector, Police.	„ 70
C		
Campbell, T.	Assistant Engineer, Fire Brigade.	„ 82
Carneiro, R. P.	Librarian, Supreme Court.	„ 50
Carroll, J.	Overseer of Sanitary Works, Water and Drainage Department.	„ 28
Carvalho, E. A.	4th Clerk, Treasury.	„ 20
Carvalho, J. A.	1st Clerk and Cashier, Treasury.	„ 20
Chagas, M. J.	Inspector of Junks & Cargo Boats, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Ch'an A-chan,	Chinese Writer, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Chan A-fai,	Coolie, Victoria College.	„ 56
Chan A-kiu,	Messenger, Municipal Assessment Department.	„ 20
Chan A-Kwan,	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy.	„ 68
Chan Chui,	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 18
Chan Fun,	2nd Clerk, Water and Drainage Department.	„ 28
Ch'an Kai-ming,	3rd Clerk, Magistracy.	„ 68
Chan Kam,	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine.	„ 86
Chan Kwai Cheung,	Messenger, Magistracy.	„ 68
Chan Kwan,	Labourer at Government Offices, Public Works Department.	„ 26
Chan Pui,	Clerk to Assessor, Municipal Assessment Department.	„ 20
Chan Sing Fong,	Chinese Tracer, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Chan Tong Yan,	2nd Line Keeper, Public Works Department.	„ 26
Chan Tsz-fai,	Chinese Master, Victoria College.	„ 56
Ch'an Tsz-ngám,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 58
Ch'an Ü-tsün,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„ 38
Chan Wai,	Shroff, Stamp Office.	„ 34
Chan Yow,	Sailor, Steam-Launch *Victoria*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
Chapman, A.	Assessor of Rates, Municipal Assessment Sub-Department, and Acting Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade.	„ 20 & 82

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
C—*Continued*		
Chatham, W.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.	1 22
Chaū Iū,	Scavenger, Magistracy.	„ 68
Chau Kam-tsün,	Student Apothecary, Civil Hospital.	„ 62
Chau Kong-sheung,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 58
Chau Kwai-ün,	3rd Chinese Interpreter, Magistracy, and Clerk and Chinese Interpreter to the Magistrate acting as Coroner.	„ 68
Chau Mui-kwai,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 88
Chaū Saū,	Usher and Process Server, Magistracy, & Clerk, Fire Brigade.	„ 68 & 82
Chau Tseung-fat,	5th Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Cheng A-tsün,	Coolie, Victoria College.	„ 56
Cheng Chung,	Compradore and Storekeeper, Water and Drainage Department.	„ 28
Cheng Kan,	1st Clerk, Water and Drainage Department.	„ 28
Cheng Kat-sun,	1st Shroff, Treasury.	„ 20
Cheng Tsau,	Coolie, Victoria College.	„ 56
Cheong A-lin	Messenger, Municipal Assessment Department.	„ 20
Cheong Ip,	Chinese Writer, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Cheong Shing,	Assistant Inspector of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade.	„ 84
Cheong Ting-yuk	Assistant Collector of Village Rates, Municipal Assessment Department.	„ 20
Cheong Yow,	2nd Chinese Tracer, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Cheung Hu,	Fireman, Steam-Launch *Blanche*.	„ 62
Cheung Kwong	Office Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Cheung Pok-tsai,	Assistant Notice Server, Treasury, and Collector of Village Rates, Municipal Assessment Department.	„ 20
Cheung Sam,	Coolie, Steam-Launch *Blanche*.	„ 62
Cheung Sam	Watchman, Sanitary Department.	„ 88
Cheung Sing,	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine.	„ 86
Cheung-Tsoi,	5th Assistant, Victoria College.	„ 56
Cheung Wan-tsai,	2nd Shroff, Treasury.	„ 20
Chi Po,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine.	„ 86
Ching Kam-leung,	Head Messenger, Post Office.	„ 32
Ching Ún,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„ 38
Chiu Chi-tsung,	1st Assistant and 1st Clerk, Victoria College.	„ 56
Chong Yut,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Cape Collinson.	„ 42
Chow Hien,	Messenger, Sanitary Department.	„ 90
Chu Ayin,	Turncock, Water and Drainage Department.	„ 28
Chu Hing,	Coolie, Cape D'Aguilar Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 42
Chu Nin,	Head Turncock, Water and Drainage Department.	„ 28

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
C—*Continued.*		
Chu Sing Nam,	Compradore's Clerk, Water and Drainage Department.	I 28
Chu Sing-tsun,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60
Chü Tsun-ching,	3rd Assistant, Victoria College.	„ 56
Chui Atsat,	Turncock, Water and Drainage Department.	„ 28
Chun Hong,	3rd Line Keeper, Public Works Department.	„ 26
Chun Lün,	Messenger, Gaol.	„ 80
Chung Mau-yeung,	Shroff, Post Office, Shanghai.	„ 34
Chung Tsing,	Coolie and Scavenger, Central School for Girls.	„ 54
Chung Yam Kwai,	Store Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 26
Clarke, L.L.B., His Honour Fielding.	Puisne Judge, and Judge and Commissary, Colonial Court of Admiralty.	„ 50 & 52
Clennell, W. J.	Post Office Agent, Amoy.	„ 34
Clerihew, J. J.	Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 88
Collaço, Francisco C.	Signalman at Victoria Peak, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Collaço, J. J.	Inspector of Junks & Cargo Boats, Harbour Master's Office	„ 40
Conceição, P.	2nd Class Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Cooper, E. A.	Resident Engineer, Water and Drainage Department, and Sanitary Surveyor.	„ 28 & 88
Corcoran, J.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„ 70
Cordeiro, F. A.	2nd Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.	„ 46
Costa, A. A. da	3rd Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.	„ 46
Costa, Jr., A. P. da	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 32
Costa, J. C. da	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 32
Costa, R. A. da	Temporary Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 18
Cron, J.	2nd Class Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Cronon, A.	Overseer of Buildings, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Crook, J. R.	Assistant Engineer, Water and Drainage Department.	„ 28
Crow, W. E.	Apothecary & Analyst, Civil Hospital.	„ 62
Cruiz, F. de	Indian and Malay Interpreter, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Cumming, D. G.	Wardmaster, European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums.	„ 66
D		
Davies, G. E.	Temporary Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 78
Dealy, T. K.	Assistant Master, Victoria College.	„ 54
Deane, Hon. W. M.	Captain Superintendent of Police.	„ 70
Deen, Eman	1st Class Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Delgado, A.	Watchman at Slaughter-House, Sanitary Department.	„ 90
Demée, C.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
D—*Continued.*		
Dillworth, A.	Foreman of Street Cleaners, Sanitary Department.	I 90
Dixon, H.	Superintendent, Money Order Department, Post Office.	„ 32
Dixon, R. C.	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
Doberck, W.	Director, Observatory.	„ 48
Dougherty, E.	Overseer of Buildings, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Drury, R. F.	1st Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Duggan, C. W.	Acting Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, and First Clerk and Accountant, Police.	„ 18 & 70
E		
Eager, R. E.	Overseer of Buildings, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Eastmond, Clara	Head Nurse, Civil Hospital.	„ 64
Eitel, Dr. E. J.	Inspector of Schools.	„ 54
Elvins, T.	Junior Wardmaster, Civil Hospital.	„ 64
Esmer, F.	1st Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 78
F		
Fan Hok To,	Clerk & Interpreter, Botanical & Afforestation Department.	„ 30
Fatta Deen,	1st Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 78
Fenton, T.	Foreman of Street Cleaners, Sanitary Department.	„ 90
Ferdes, J.	Sanitary Watchman, Peak District.	„ 88
Figg, F. G.	First Assistant, Observatory.	„ 48
Fisher, W.	Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 88
Fleming, C.M.G., F.	Colonial Secretary.	„ 18
Florez, L.	Hospital Warder, Gaol.	„ 76
Floyd, F.	1st Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 78
Fong Chong Sun,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Cape D'Aguilar.	„ 42
Fonseca, J. M.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 32
Foord, T.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„ 82
Ford, C.	Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„ 30
Foulkes, W. H.	2nd Class Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Franco, F. M.	4th Clerk, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Franco, F. M.	Gunner, Gunpowder Depôt, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 42
France, J. M.	3rd Lighthouse Keeper, Cape D'Aguilar.	„ 42
Freemantle, Capt. M. A.	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor.	„ 18
Freire, F.	5th Clerk, Treasury.	„ 20
Fu 'Ng,	Shroff, Post Office.	„ 32
Fung Fú,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 58

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
F—*Continued.*		
Fung Chan,	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Office.	I 36
Fung King-fuk,	Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office.	„ 44
G		
Gale, C. H.	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Gane, G.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„ 82
Gauld, W.	3rd Class Inspector, Police.	„ 70
Germain, J. R.	Senior Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 88
Gibbs, L.	3rd Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Gidley, H. J.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„ 82
Giles, H. A.	Post Office Agent, Ningpo.	„ 34
Gillies, N.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„ 82
Gomes, E. J. F.	Second Clerk, Observatory.	„ 48
Goodman, Hon. W. M.	Acting Colonial Secretary, and Attorney General.	„ 18 & 52
Gordon, Major-General A. H. A.	Superintendent, Gaol.	„ 76
Grimble, J. R.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade, and Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 82 & 88
Gunda Singh,	2nd Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 80
Gundah Mall,	1st Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 78
Guterres, A. P.	3rd Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Gutierrez, J. G.	2nd Clerk, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Gutierrez, J. M.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 18
Gutierrez, M.	1st Clerk, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Gutierrez, Jr., R. F.	2nd Marine Officer, Post Office.	„ 32
H		
Hall, D.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„ 82
Hamed, D.	Hospital Warder, Gaol.	„ 76
Hanson, J. W.	3rd Class Inspector, Police.	„ 70
Hansson, O.	Temporary Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 78
Hardwick, W.	Junior Wardmaster, Civil Hospital.	„ 64
Harkin, J.	Assistant Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine.	„ 86
Harree Singh,	2nd Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 80
Hastings, R.N., W. C. H.	Acting Assistant Harbour Master, Collector of Light Dues and Acting Superintendent, Imports and Exports Office.	„ 40, 42 & 46
Haū Chung,	Female Nurse, Gaol.	„ 80
Hausser, P. F.	Post Office Agent, Swatow.	„ 34
Haū Chun Ping,	1st Cook, Gaol.	„ 80
Haywood, D.	Overseer of Buildings, Public Works Department.	„ 24

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.	
H—*Continued.*			
Hazeland, E. M.	4th Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.	I	22
Hazeland, F. A.	Judge's Clerk, Supreme Court, and Marshal, Colonial Court of Admiralty.	„	50 & 52
Heaysman, D.	Post Office Agent, Hoihow.	„	34
Heieman, A.	Temporary Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„	78
Hennessy, G.	2nd Class Inspector, Police.	„	70
Hermann, N.	Temporary Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„	78
Higgin, E. F.	Nurse, Civil Hospital.	„	64
Ho Cheung,	Chinese Master, Victoria College.	„	56
Ho Man-ying,	4th Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.	„	46
Ho Mó-ng,	Chinese Master, Victoria College.	„	56
Ho Tak,	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Daisy*, Harbour Master's Office.	„	44
Ho Toshang,	2nd Assistant, Observatory.	„	48
Ho Ü-hin,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„	58
Ho Yui-ts'in,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„	58
Hodge, J.	1st Head Turnkey, Gaol.	„	76
Horspool, G.	Chief Inspector, and Acting Captain Superintendent, Police, and Acting Superintendent, Fire Brigade.	„	70 & 82
Horton, W.	Inspector, Registrar General's Office, and Inspector in charge Wântsai Examination Rooms.	„	38 & 66
Howell, F.	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court.	„	50
Hu Akum,	Turncock, Water and Drainage Department.	„	28
Hu Ching,	Watchman, Cable House, Public Works Department.	„	26
Huckins, C. L.	Temporary Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„	78
Hughes, J.	Temporary Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„	78
Hui A-sze	Foreman of Gardens, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„	30
Hui Awa,	Assistant Clerk, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„	30
Hung Kam,	Fireman, Steam-Launch *Daisy*, Harbour Master's Office.	„	44
Hung Kam-ning,	2nd Chinese Interpreter, Magistracy.	„	68
Hung Kam-shing,	1st Chinese Interpreter, Magistracy.	„	68
Hung Kow,	Servant, Gaol.	„	80
Hunt, J.	Junior Wardmaster, Civil Hospital.	„	64
Hussain Bux,	Market Watchman, Sanitary Department.	„	90
I			
Ip Pak-shau,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„	38
Ip Ping-kw'an,	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Registrar General's Office.	„	36
Ireland, Emma G.	Nurse, Civil Hospital.	„	64

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
J		
Jacobson, J.	Temporary Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	I 78
Jameson, M.A., R. M.	Assistant Master, Victoria College.	„ 54
Jandoo,	1st Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 78
Jennings, Revd. W.	Colonial Chaplain.	„ 52
Johansson, N.	1st Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Johnson, A. B.	Crown Solicitor.	„ 52
Jones, E.	1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Jones, J.	Warden, Gaol.	„ 76
Jones, J. W.	Assistant Master, Victoria College.	„ 54
Jordan, M.B., &c., G. P.	Health Officer of the Port.	„ 62
K		
Kair Singh,	2nd Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 78
Kam Fuk,	Fireman, Steam-Launch *Victoria*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
Kemp, G.	Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„ 82
King, G. J. W.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Kinghorn, J. W.	Engineer, Fire Brigade.	„ 82
Kirkness, W.	1st Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Kishan Singh,	2nd Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 80
Knaggs, S. W.	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.	„ 18
Kwok Hing,	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Lily*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
Kwok Mun,	Coxswain, Steam-Launch *Hilda*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
Kwok Shing,	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Victoria*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
Kwok Shu	Fireman, Steam-Launch *Lily*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
Kwok Su,	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Hilda*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
Kwok Wa-shing,	Stoker, Steam-Launch *Hilda*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
K'wong Chi	Messenger, Registrar General's Office.	„ 38
L		
Lab Singh,	2nd Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 80
Ladds, C. V.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department.	„ 88
Lai Lam-fong,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60
Lai Shui-fong	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60
Lam Tsün,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„ 38
Lam Tsunkwai,	First Clerk, Observatory.	„ 48
Lammert, R. F.	Clerk to Puisne Judge, Supreme Court.	„ 50
Lau Fai,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island.	„ 42
Lau Hi-to,	Interpreter, Municipal Assessment Department.	„ 20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
L—*Continued.*		
Lau Sui-shang,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	I 58
Lau Tsun-kwai,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 58
Leach, Hon. A. J.	Acting Attorney General.	„ 52
Lee Apan,	Watchman, Cable House, Public Works Department.	„ 26
Lee, J.	Inspector, Registrar General's Office.	„ 38
Leong A-cheong,	Shroff, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Leung Atsau,	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Supreme Court.	„ 50
Leung, E.	Assistant Mistress, Central School for Girls.	„ 54
Leung, Emerlia	Pupil Teacher, Central School for Girls.	„ 54
Leung Fu-chu,	Assistant Clerk, Civil Hospital.	„ 62
Léung Hü-shi,	Teacher of Needle-work, Government Schools.	„ 58
Léung King-hám,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 58
Leung Lán-fat, A.A.	Pupil Teacher, Victoria College.	„ 56
Leung Kwai-kai,	4th Clerk, Police.	„ 70
Léung M'ui,	Teacher of Needlework, Government Schools.	„ 58
Leung Ping-fai,	Chinese Wardmaster, European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums.	„ 66
Leung Tai-shun,	Coxswain, Steam-Launch *Victoria*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
Leung Yow,	Sailor, Steam-Launch *Victoria*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
Leung Yow,	Sailor, Steam-Launch *Lily*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
Lewis, E.	Watchman, Taitam Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„ 28
Li Cho Seung,	2nd Telegraphist, Observatory.	„ 48
Li Hong-mi,	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court.	„ 50
Li King-chái,	Mandarin Teacher for Mr. May, Registrar General's Office.	„ 36
Li King Pan,	Chinese Clerk, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Li Kwai,	Coolie to Inspector of Schools.	„ 54
Li Man-Kwong,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60
Li Ming-tong,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60
Li Ping-wa,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60
Li Sam,	Messenger, Steam-Launch *Blanche*.	„ 62
Li Shing-fat,	Messenger, Marine Surveyor's Office.	„ 44
Li Sz-shing,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60
Li Tak-yung,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 58
Li To,	Tapeholder and Deck-hand, Steam-Launch *Hilda*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
Li Yau-kwan,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 58
Li Ying-fong,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60
Li Wan-shan,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
L—*Continued.*		
Livesey, J.	Officer in Charge, Gunpowder Depôt, Harbour Master's Office.	I 42
Lo A-kwai,	Head Forester, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„ 30
Lo A-ling,	Messenger, Magistracy.	„ 68
Lo Cheung Ip,	Clerk, Civil Hospital.	„ 62
Lo Cheung-shiu,	6th Assistant, Victoria College.	„ 56
Lo Fuk Lam,	Chinese Interpreter at Hunghòm, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Lo Kit,	4th Assistant, Victoria College.	„ 56
Ló Kwok-tsun,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 58
Lo Muk-kiù,	Interpreter to Inspector, Registrar General's Office.	„ 38
Lo Mún-wo,	Messenger, Registrar General's Office.	„ 38
Lo Shing,	Coxswain, Steam-Launch *Daisy*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
Lo Sik-ling,	Clerk to Inspector of Schools.	„ 54
Lo Sing-lau,	Assistant Clerk, Sanitary Department.	„ 88
Lo Sun,	Sailor, Steam-Launch *Daisy*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
Lo Sun-chi,	Office Attendant, Registrar General's Office.	„ 38
Lo Sz,	Watchman, Observatory.	„ 48
Lo Tsz Lum,	Assistant Interpreter, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Lo Wing,	Messenger, Sanitary Department.	„ 90
Lo Ü-shing,	Chinese Interpreter, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Lockhart, J. H. Stewart	Registrar General.	„ 36
Lowson, M.B., J. A.	Assistant Superintendent, Civil Hospital, and Assistant Medical Officer, European & Chinese Lunatic Asylums.	„ 62 & 66
Lu Kwai-cheung,	Messenger, Imports and Exports Office.	„ 46
Lucas, E. W.	Assistant Apothecary, Civil Hospital.	„ 62
Luck Sing,	Workman, Public Works Department.	„ 26
Luk Chaū-po,	Interpreter, Usher and Process Server, Magistracy.	„ 68
Luk King-fo,	2nd Assistant and 2nd Clerk, Victoria College.	„ 56
Lum A-tai,	1st Line Keeper, Public Works Department.	„ 26
M		
Macaulay, A.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„ 84
Machado, F. G.	Postmaster, Shanghai.	„ 34
Machado, F. J.	1st Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Mackie, A.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„ 70
Madar, A. R.	3rd Clerk, Treasury.	„ 20
Mak Che Hing,	2nd Cook, Gaol.	„ 80
Mak Heung,	Office Coolie, Observatory.	„ 48

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
M—*Continued.*		
Mak Ting,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Cape d'Aguilar.	I 42
Mak Tsun,	Coolie, Victoria College.	„ 56
Malabunda, F.	Foreman of Street Cleaners, Sanitary Department.	„ 90
Malsch, C. C.	Chief Land Surveyor, and Chief Office Assistant, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Mana Singh,	Foreman of Street Cleaners.	„ 90
Manah,	1st Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 78
Mann, A.	3rd Class Inspector, Police.	„ 70
Marques, M.R.C.S., L. P.	Medical Officer, Victoria Gaol, Medical Department.	„ 62
Mathieson, J.	Acting Chief Inspector, Police.	„ 70
May, A. J.	2nd Master, Victoria College.	„ 54
May, F. H.	Assistant Colonial Secretary.	„ 18
Meady, C. F.	1st Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Meah Singh,	2nd Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 80
Meugens, E. J.	2nd Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Meyers, J.	Assistant Wardmaster, European & Chinese Lunatic Asylums.	„ 66
McBean, T. R.	Temporary Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 78
McCallum, H.	Sanitary Superintendent.	„ 88
McIntosh, Catherine	Nurse, Civil Hospital.	„ 64
Minhinnett, J.	Overseer of Sanitary Works, Water and Drainage Department.	„ 28
Mitchell-Innes, Hon. N. G.	Colonial Treasurer, and Collector of Stamp Revenue.	„ 20 & 34
Moffat, T.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„ 84
Mok Chi-ieung,	Messenger, Registrar General's Office.	„ 38
Mok Lai-chi,	Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Registrar General's Office.	„ 36
Mok Man Cheung,	Chinese Clerk and Translator, Supreme Court.	„ 50
Moore, S. T.	Overseer of Buildings, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Moosa, A.	Watchman at Pokfoolam Filter Beds, Water and Drainage Dept.	„ 28
Moosa, S.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 32
Moosdeen, Idroos	Indian Interpreter, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 40
Mudie, J. R.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.	„ 22
N		
Narain Singh,	2nd Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 80
Neilson, C.	1st Class Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Ng Alin,	Office Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Ng Ayeung,	Office Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Ng Fuk Shang,	3rd Clerk, and Acting 2nd Clerk, Police.	„ 70
Ng Hi,	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 18

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
N—*Continued.*		
Ng In,	10th Assistant, Victoria College.	I 56
'Ng Kwai-shang,	2nd Clerk, Magistracy.	„ 68
Ng Tsun-shan,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 58
Ng Yuk,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 88
Nimmo, A. H.	Foreman, Hill District, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Nolan, Mrs.	Matron, Gaol.	„ 80
Nolan, N. G.	Student Interpreter, Registrar General's Office.	„ 36
Nolan, N.	2nd Head Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Northcote, G. S.	Assistant Postmaster General, Post Office.	„ 32
Nutta Singh,	Sergeant, Gaol.	„ 78
O		
Osmund, C.	1st Clerk, Registrar General's Office.	„ 36
O Tat,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 88
P		
Pang Afook,	Office Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Pang Afook,	Scavenger for Government Offices, Public Works Department.	„ 26
Pang Shau-chün,	Clerk and Interpreter, Sanitary Department.	„ 88
Pau Chung,	Servant, Gaol.	„ 80
Paü Kaü,	Chinese Assistant, Public Mortuary.	„ 66
Pederson, C.	2nd Class Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Peebles, G.	Government Marine Surveyor.	„ 44
Pereira, M. A.	Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai.	„ 34
Phelps, G.	Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„ 82
Plummer, J. F.	Chief Assistant, Observatory.	„ 48
Pong On,	Coolie, Victoria College.	„ 56
Powell, T.	3rd Head Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Prosser, J.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Q		
Quill, A. M.	Assistant Engineer, Water and Drainage Department.	„ 28
Quincey, W.	2nd Class Inspector, Police.	„ 70
R		
Rae, Geo.	Foreman and Inspector of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade, and Assistant Inspector of Markets, Sanitary Department.	„ 82, 84 & 88
Rahman, S. A.	Clerk to Registrar and Hindustani Interpreter, Supreme Court.	„ 50
Ramasamy, S.	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 58
Ramjahn, S. A.	Clerk to Attorney General.	„ 52

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
R—*Continued.*		
Rammust Khan,	2nd Class Guard, Gaol.	I 78
Raven, A.	Temporary Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 78
Razzah, Mahomed	Foreman of Street Cleaners, Sanitary Department.	„ 90
Reed, A. J.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 32
Remedios, F. F. dos	Temporary Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 18
Remedios, J. A. dos	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 18
Remedios, P. A. V. dos	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 32
Rennie, A. H.	Correspondence Clerk, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Rennie, J.	Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 88
Robertson, W.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„ 84
Robinson, K.C.M.G., His Excellency Sir William	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.	„ 18
Rocha, B. L.	1st Class Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Rocha, C.	1st Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Rocha, J. G. da	Accountant, Post Office.	„ 32
Rodrigues, J. S.	1st Clerk, Stamp Office.	„ 34
Rodrigues, P.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 32
Rogers, G.	Steward & Storekeeper, Civil Hospital; Steward, European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums; Steward & Clerk, Lock Hospital.	„ 62 & 66
Rose, E.	Overseer of Water Works, Water and Drainage Department, and Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade.	„ 28 & 82
Rozario, P. H.	2nd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 18
Rumsey, R.N., R. M.	Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, Emigration and Customs Officer; Superintendent, Gunpowder Depôt; and Superintendent, Imports and Exports Office.	„ 40, 42 & 46
Russell, E.	1st Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Russell, Kt., C.M.G., Sir J.	Chief Justice, Judge and Commissary, Colonial Court of Admiralty.	„ 50 & 52
S		
Sales, V. A.	Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court.	„ 50
Sample, J. T. H.	2nd Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Samuel, W.	Watchman on Conduit, Water and Drainage Department.	„ 28
Sangster, C. F. A.	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Supreme Court, and Deputy Registrar, Colonial Court of Admiralty.	„ 50 & 52
Santos, J. M.	Assistant Bailiff, Supreme Court.	„ 50
Seetha Ram,	Market Watchman, Sanitary Department.	„ 90
Seth, A.	Clerk of Councils, and Chief Clerk.	„ 18
Sham Tin-yan,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 88
Sham Tsan-fat,	Pupil Teacher, Victoria College.	„ 56
Shepherd, B.	Deputy Land Officer.	„ 52
Shing Tsun-tat,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
S—*Continued.*		
Silva, A. M. da	Senior Clerk, Post Office.	I 32
Silva, F. X. P. da	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 32
Silva, J. M. da	Reference Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, and Electrician, Public Works Department.	„ 18 & 26
Silva, J. M. Placé da	4th Clerk, Magistracy.	„ 68
Silva, J. Placé da	6th Clerk, Treasury.	„ 20
Simmons, Maria	Female Keeper, European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums.	„ 66
Simmons, R.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„ 84
Sinclair, James	2nd Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island.	„ 42
Sing He,	Workman, Public Works Department.	„ 26
Sing Qua,	Chinese Draftsman, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Sin Tung-shang,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60
Sit Wong,	Compradore, Post Office.	„ 32
Smith, T. S.	Assistant Registrar General.	„ 36
Smith, W.	1st Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Snell, T.	1st Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 78
Solly, W. J.	Acting 3rd Clerk, Police.	„ 70
Souza, G. A.	Market Watchman, Sanitary Department.	„ 90
Souza, F. S. de	Acting 1st Clerk, Police.	„ 70
Souza, T. F.	1st Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 78
Stanton, W.	2nd Class Inspector, Police.	„ 70
Stephens, T.	Post Office Agent, Hankow.	„ 34
Stevenson, James	Senior Wardmaster, Civil Hospital.	„ 64
Suffaid, A. B.	Hindustani Interpreter, Magistracy.	„ 68
Suin Cheong,	Workman, Public Works Department.	„ 26
Sün Ká-po,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 58
Sundius, A. J.	Post Office Agent, Foochow.	„ 34
Sung Sing,	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Office.	„ 36
Sutton, S. E.	Second Clerk, Registrar General's Office.	„ 36
T		
Tam Chew,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Cape Collinson.	„ 42
Tám Shuk-chung,	Chinese Master, Victoria College.	„ 56
Tang Tsó,	Coolie, Victoria College.	„ 56
Tang Yat-k'ó,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„ 36
Taylor, Bertha	Nurse, Civil Hospital.	„ 64
Tetchnamorty,	2nd Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 87
Thayer, C. W.	Temporary Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 78
Thomas, W.	1st Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
Thompson, E.	Overseer at Public Cemetery, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Thompson, Mary A.	Nurse, Civil Hospital.	„ 64
Thompson, V. H.	Watchman at Pokfoolam Reservoir, Water and Drainage Dept.	„ 28
Thomson, A. M.	Acting Clerk of Councils, Passed Cadet, and Acting Superintendent, Gaol.	„ 18 & 76
Tin Po-shan,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60
T'o Lok-him,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„ 38
Tooker, H. P.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Travers, A. K.	Postmaster General.	„ 32
Tsang Chung,	9th Assistant, Victoria College.	„ 56
Tsang Hò,	Porter, Government Offices.	„ 18
Tsang Kit-fan,	Notice Server, Treasury.	„ 20
Tsang Wai-hing,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 58
Tse Tsan Tai,	3rd Clerk, Water and Drainage Department.	„ 28
Tsi Sik-leung,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60
Tutcher, W. J.	Assistant, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„ 30
Tweed, J.	1st Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
U		
U' I Kai,	Student Apothecary, Civil Hospital.	I 62
Unge, C.	1st Class Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 76
W		
Wadawa Singh,	2nd Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 80
Wai Kin,	Office Attendant, Registrar General's Office.	„ 38
Wan Suit Ngam,	1st Telegraphist, Observatory.	„ 48
Wan Tsit-shan	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60
Wan Tsung-iu,	7th Assistant, Victoria College.	„ 56
Warnock, W. G.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„ 82
Wasawa Singh,	2nd Class Guard, Gaol.	„ 80
Watson, H. J.	Clerk, Gaol.	„ 76
Werner, E. T. C.	Post Office Agent, Canton.	„ 34
White, J.	Clerk and Sexton, Ecclesiastical Department.	„ 52
White, R.	Wardmaster, Small-pox Hospital.	„ 66
Wildey, J.	Overseer of Buildings, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Wise, A. G.	Police Magistrate.	„ 68
Wodehouse, C.M.G., H. E.	Police Magistrate, Coroner, and Superintendent, Fire Brigade.	„ 68 & 82
Wong Chap,	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Blanche*, Medical Department.	„ 62
Wong Chün, J.	Assistant Clerk, Land Office.	„ 52
Wong Fan, A.A.	7th Clerk, Treasury, and 8th Assistant, Victoria College.	„ 20 & 56
Wong Ho,	Coxswain, Steam-Launch *Blanche*, Medical Department.	„ 62
Wong Kon-t'ing,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 58
Wong Kún-lán,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 58
Wong Kwok-ü,	Pupil Teacher, Victoria College.	„ 56
Wong Lai Sang,	5th Clerk, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Wong Lam-shi,	Teacher of Needle-work, Government Schools.	„ 58
Wong Sue,	Coolie, Cape d'Aguilar Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Depart.	„ 42
Wong Tak,	Workman, Public Works Department.	„ 26
Wong Tsat-shing,	Coxswain, Steam-Launch *Lily*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 44
Wong Yam-ming,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 60
Wood, David	Accountant, Public Works Department.	„ 22
Wood, E. H.	Temporary Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 78
Woodcock, G. A.	Assistant Master, Victoria College.	„ 54
Wright, D.D., G. H. B.	Head Master, Victoria College.	„ 54
X		
Xavier, C. J.	Messenger in Bankruptcy, Supreme Court.	„ 50
Xavier, F. P.	Market Watchman, Sanitary Department.	„ 90
Xavier, I. M.	Draftsman, Water and Drainage Department.	„ 28
Y		
Yang A-ho,	Messenger, Treasury.	„ 20
Yau T'in-fuk,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine.	„ 86
Yeung Fuk,	Servant, Gaol.	„ 80
Yip Kan,	Watchman, Peak Bungalow, Public Works Department.	„ 24
Yip Ling Mui,	Interpreter and Assistant Clerk, Gaol.	„ 76
Yip Yue Sang,	Shroff, Money Order Department, Post Office.	„ 32
Yum Asung,	Turncock, Water and Drainage Department.	„ 28
Yung Kan,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„ 38
Z		
Zochowski, W. V.	Temporary Assistant Turnkey, Gaol.	„ 78

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
GOVERNOR AND LEGISLATURE:—				$ c.	
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	His Excellency Sir William Robinson, K.C.M.G.	24th July, 1891.	The Crown, under the Great Seal of England.	32,000.00	
Private Secretary,	S. W. Knaggs.	21st October, 1891.	The Governer, by Govt. Not. No. 516 of 1891.	1,920.00	
Aide-de-Camp,	Capt. M. A. Freemantle.	„	Do.	1,920.00	
Clerk of Councils,	Arathoon Seth.	1st February, 1881.	S. of S. Desp. No. 142 of 8th Nov., 1881.	(10) 648.00	
Acting do.	A. M. Thomson.	1st January, 1891.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 5 of 1891.	(10) 648.00	
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE:—					
Colonial Secretary,	Francis Fleming, C.M.G. (8)	19th February, 1890.	Her Majesty the Queen.	(1) 9,720.00	
Acting do.,	William Meigh Goodman, (1)	30th May, 1891.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No, 243 of 1891.	(1)	
Assistant do.,	F. H. May.	1st January, 1891.	S. of S. Desp. No. 308 of 29th Dec., 1890.	3,600.00	
Chief Clerk,	Arathoon Seth. (2)	1st February, 1881.	S. of S. Desp. No. 142 of 8th Nov., 1881.	(2) 3,240.00	
Acting do.,	Chas. W. Duggan. (9)	1st April, 1891.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 143 of 1891.	(2)	
Reference Clerk,	J. M. da Silva.	1st September, 1890.	C.S.O. 933 of 1890.	(7) 3,312.00	
First Clerk,	J. M. S. Alves.	1st February, 1881.	S. of S. Desp. No. 142 of 8th Nov., 1881.	(5) 2,664.00	
Second Clerk,	P. H. Rozario.	1st October, 1883.	S. of S. Desp. No. 285 of 31st Dec., 1883.	1,728.00	
Third Clerk,	J. M. Gutierrez.	1st June, 1887.	S. of S. Desp. No. 170 of 2nd Sept., 1887.	1,612.00	
Fourth Clerk,	J. A. dos Remedios.	10th July, 1890.	S. of S. Desp. No. 161 of 7th August, 1890.	720.00	
Temporary Clerk,	R. A. da Costa.	29th April, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 682 of 1889.	480.00	
Do.,	F. F. dos Remedios.	10th July, 1890.	C.S.O. 1577 of 1890.	360.00	
Passed Cadet,	A. M. Thomson. (3)	5th November, 1887.	S. of S. Desp. No. 208 of 1887.	1,800.00	
Do.,	A. W. Brewin.	„	S. of S. Desp. No. 165 of 1888.	(4) 1,800.00	
Porter at the Government Offices,	Tsang Hò.	28th July, 1882.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1333 of 1882.	(6) 156.00	
Messengers,	Au Tak.	22nd April, 1886.	Establishment.	84.00	
	Chan Chui.	1890.	Do.	84.00	
	Ng Hi.	„	Do.	84.00	
			Carried forward,...$	63,580.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

Governor Sir W. Des Vœux, K.C.M.G. went on leave 7th May, 1891. Major-Genl. G. Digby Barker, C.B., administering the Govt. from 7th May, till the arrival of Sir W. Robinson, K.C.M.G. on 10th Dec., 1891. Mr. May was Private Sec. from 1st Jan. till 10th Dec. Capt. Milner was A.D.C. to Sir W. Des Vœux from 1st Jan. till 7th May. 1891. Lieut. D. H. Barker was A.D.C. to Major Genl. Barker.

(1) Mr. Goodman drew half salary from 26th June to 31st Dec. Mr. Fleming drew half while on leave. [from 7th May till 10th Dec., 1891.

(2) Mr. Duggan drew half salary from 1st April to 31st December. Mr. Seth drew half while on leave.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	Government House.	.....	.....	.....	October, 1874.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$288 for Chair Coolies.	August, 1875.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	21st October, 1891.
.....	.....	Chief Clerk, $2,400 per annum.	.....	.....	First term of service, 1st February, 1868 to 30th Oct., 1869; second term since 1st September, 1872.
.....	.....	Passed Cadet, $900, (half salary) ($540 house allowance, not drawn), Act. Superintendent Victoria Gaol, $2,160 (half salary with quarters).	.....	.....	5th November, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	26th Feb. to 31st Dec.	.....	28th April, 1869.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Private Secretary, $1,920 per annum.	.....	.....	24th November, 1881.
.....	.....	Clerk of Councils, $1,296 per annum.	All the year.	.....	First term of service, 1st February, 1868 to 30th Oct., 1869; second term since 1st Sept., 1872.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1869.
.....	.....	Allowance of $480 as Insp. of Telegraph and Electrician in Public Works Department.	.....	Allowance for conveyance as Inspector of Telegraph $192 per annum.	1st January, 1856.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th August, 1859.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28th May, 1874.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1882.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th April, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th July, 1890.
.....	$540 for House Allowance.	.....	.....	Drew during the year $180 as Teacher's allowance.	5th November, 1887.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	"
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th September, 1877.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1884.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
.....					

REMARKS.

(3) Mr. Thomson drew half salary as Superintendent of Victoria Gaol from 1st April to 31st December, and half salary as passed Cadet.
(4) Mr. Brewin drew half salary as Assistant Registrar General from 1st September, to 31st December, and half salary as passed Cadet.
(5) Of which $360 is a personal allowance. (6) Of which $12 is a personal allowance. (7) Of which $720 is a personal allowance.
(8) The Honourable W. M. Deane, C.M.G., Acting Colonial Secretary, from 26th February to 29th May, 1891.
(9) Mr. A. M. Thomson, Acting Chief Clerk, from 1st January to 31st March, and drew half salary. (10) Half salary.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
COLONIAL TREASURY:—			*Brought forward,...*	68,580.00	
Colonial Treasurer,	The Honourable N. G. Mitchell-Innes.	1st January, 1891.	S. of S. Desp. No. 205 of 26th Sept., 1890.	4,800.00	
First Clerk and Cashier,	J. A. Carvalho.	16th January, 1860.	S. of S. Desp. No. 75 of 30th March, 1860.	(1) 3,552.00	
Second Clerk and Accountant,	A. P. Alves.	23rd July, 1863.	S. of S. Desp. No. 144 of 30th Oct., 1863.	(2) 2,448.00	
Third Clerk,	A. R. Madar.	1st December, 1869.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3114 of 1869.	(3) 1,200.00	
Fourth Clerk,	E. A. Carvalho.	1st November, 1882.	S. of S. Desp. No. 277 of 15th Dec., 1882.	840.00	
Fifth Clerk,	F. Freire.	15th August, 1890,	The Officer Administering the Govt. by C.S.O. 2028 of 1890.	1,296.00	
Sixth Clerk,	J. Placé da Silva.	2nd May, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 898 of 1889.	480.00	
Seventh Clerk,	Wong Fan.	1st November, 1891.	The Officer Administering the Govt. by Govt. Not. No. 443 of 1891.	480.00	
Notice Server,	Tsang Kit-fan.	7th September, 1882.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3059 of 1882.	(4) 600.00	
Assistant Do,	Cheung Pok-tsai.	7th February, 1887.	The Officer Administering the Govt. by C.S.O. 1798 of 1891.	180.00	
First Shroff,	Cheng Kat-sun.	1st December, 1883.	Do.	480.00	
Second Shroff,	Cheung Wan-tsai.	16th June, 1883.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1445 of 1883.	(5) 300.00	
Messenger,	Yang A-ho.	1st June, 1873.	Establishment.	96.00	
Do.,	A Chau.	9th July, 1885.	Do.	72.00	
2 Indian Constables,	.....	.....	Do.	336.00	
MUNICIPAL ASSESSMENT:—					
Assessor of Rates,	A. Chapman.	12th October, 1889.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 494 of 1889.	3,600.00	
Interpreter,	Lau Hi-to.	1st February, 1885.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 207 of 1885.	240.00	
Clerk to Assessor,	Chan Pai.	23rd November, 1888.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 512 of 1888.	480.00	
Messenger,	Chan A-kiu.	1st December, 1890.	Establishment.	96.00	
Do.,	Cheong A-lin.	1st March, 1889.	Do.	72.00	
Collector of Village Rates,	Cheung Pok-tsai.	7th February, 1887.	The Officer Administering the Govt. by C.S.O. 1798 of 1891,	240.00	
Assistant Do.	Cheong Ting-yuk.	.....	Do.	180.00	
			Carried forward,... $	90,648.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Of which $960 is a personal allowance.
(2) „ $720 „ „
(3) „ $240 „ „
(4) Of which $120 is a personal allowance.
(5) „ $ 60 „ „

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Has contributed to the Superannuation Fund.	16th August, 1855.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd October, 1857.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1867.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd September, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th April, 1879.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th April, 1877.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th January, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th June, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1873.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th July, 1885.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	$288 per annum for Chair Coolies.	12th October, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1885.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd November, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th January, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th August, 1891.
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—			*Brought forward,...$*	90,648.00	
Surveyor General,	The Hon. S. Brown. (1)	4th April, 1889.	S. of S. Desp. No. 18 of 18th Jan., 1889.	6,660.00	
Executive Engineer,	W. Chatham.	10th April, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1036 of 1890.	3,600.00	
Executive Engineer,	J. R. Mudie.	1st October, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1788 of 1889, and 1844 of 1890.	3,300.00	
Do.,	H. P. Tooker.	15th March, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 913 of 1890.	3,000.00	
Chief Land Surveyor, and Chief Office Assistant,	C. C. Malsch.	5th January, 1886.	S. of S. Desp. No. 67 of 22nd May, 1886.	3,000.00	
1st Assist. Engineer,	R. F. Drury. (2)	1st January, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2582 of 1887, and 1844 of 1890.	2,400.00	
2nd Do.,	J. T. H. Sample.	1st January, 1891.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 67 of 16th February, 1889, and C.S.O. 1844 of 1890.	2,100.00	
3rd Do.,	Laurence Gibbs.	20th September, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2323 of 1890.	2,328.00	
4th Do.,	E. M. Hazeland.	1st January, 1891.	The Officer Administering the Govt. by C.S.O. 618 of 1889, and 1844 of 1890.	1,080.00	
Chief Draftsman,	C. H. Gale.	20th September, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2324 of 1890.	2,328.00	
Assistant Land Surveyor,	J. Prosser.	19th September, 1889.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 396 of 21st September, 1889.	1,800.00	
Correspondence Clerk,	A. H. Rennie.	30th January, 1890.	C. O. Desp. No. 95 of 1890.	2,400.00	
Accountant,	David Wood.	3rd March, 1891.	The Officer Administering the Govt. by Desp. No. 318 of 2nd September, 1890.	2,400.00	
First Clerk,	M. Gutierrez.	1st June, 1884.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 210 of 1884.	2,208.00	
Second Clerk,	J. G. Gutierrez.	2nd March, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2999 of 1890.	(3) 1,416.00	
Fourth Clerk,	F. M. Franco.	28th January, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 216 of 1890..	576.00	
Fifth Clerk,	Wong Lai Sang.	21st May, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1235 of 1889.	360.00	
Chinese Clerk,	Li King Pan.	29th August, 1884.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1594 of 1884.	720.00	
Assistant Interpreter,	Lo Tsz Lum.	,,	Do.	600.00	
Chinese Draftsman,	Sing Qua.	1st June, 1870.	The Lt.-Governor, by C.S.O. 1364 of 1870.	(4) 1,080.00	
			Carried forward,...$	134,004.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Died on the 10th October, 1891. Honourable Francis Alfred Cooper, Acting Surveyor General.
(2) Absent on leave for 10 months from 14th April, 1891.
Mr. W. Goulbourn left the service on the 8th February, 1891.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	Is a Member of the Legislative Council.	.....	$480 per an. for conveyance.	June, 1880.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$288 per an. for Chair Coolies.	10th April, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st October, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	15th March, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st May, 1884.
.....	.....	.....	8½ months.	Do.	1st December, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	25th December, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	20th September, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$216 per an. for Chair Coolies.	1st August, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$288 per an. for Chair Coolies.	20th September, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	19th September, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30th January, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$144 per an. for Chair Coolies.	3rd March, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th April, 1864.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th June, 1877.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28th January, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st May, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29th August, 1884.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	”
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1870.
.....					

REMARKS.

(3) Of which $120 is a personal allowance.
(4) Of which $480 is a personal allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	134,004.00	
Chinese Tracer,	Chan Sing Fong.	14th May, 1890.	The Officer Administering the Govt. by C.S.O. 1299 of 1890.	300.00	
2nd Do.,	Cheong Yow.	25th July, 1889.	The Officer Administering the Govt. by C.S.O. 2138 of 1889.	360.00	
Land Bailiff,	G. J. W. King.	24th September, 1888.	C. O. Desp. No. 22 of 1888.	1,440.00	
Overseer,	W. Beavin.	28th December, 1889.	C. O. Desp. 242 of 1890.	1,560.00	
Overseer of Buildings,	S. T. Moore.	30th December, 1887.	S. of S. Desp. No. 228 of 6th Dec., 1887.	1,380.00	
Do.,	A. Cronon.	16th May, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1028 of 1889.	840.00	
Do.,	J. Wildey.	17th April, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1202 of 1889.	1,460.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Do.,	E. Dougherty.	7th December, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2548 of 1891.	1,248.00	
Do.,	R. E. Eager.	12th June, 1890.	The Officer Administering the Govt. by C.S.O. 1152 of 1890.	840.00	
Do.,	D. Haywood.	May, 1884.	Authority for Personal Establishment.	720.00	
Foreman, Hill District,	A. H. Nimmo.	16th June, 1888.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1133 of 1888.	480.00	
Overseer at Public Cemetery,	E. Thompson.	1st December, 1875.	Authority for Personal Establishment.	420.00	
Watchman Peak Bungalow,	Yip Kan.	6th November, 1890.	Do.	120.00	
Office Coolie,	Pang Afook.	31st December, 1855.	Do.	96.00	
Do.,	Ng Alin.	.....	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Ng Ayeung.	.....	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Cheung Kwong.	1st June, 1891.	Do.	84.00	
			Carried forward,...$	145,520.00	

REMARKS.

Mr. James Cramp resigned the service on the 16th February, 1891. Mr. W. R. Court left the service on the expiration of his term of 3 years' engagement, 13th February, 1891. Mr. E. McLeod retired on pension on the 1st March, 1891. Mr. J. M. Butler retired on pension on the 16th September, 1891.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony. during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th May, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25th July, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	2 months.	$288 per an. for Chair Coolies.	6th January, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$144 per an. for Chair Coolies.	4th November, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$216 per an. for Chair Coolies.	30th December, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	16th May, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	17th April, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th December, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 per an. for Chair Coolies.	12th June, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27th September, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1886.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	20th September, 1873.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	6th November, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31st December, 1855.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1891.
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	145,520.00	
Store Coolie,	Chung Yam Kwai.	7th September, 1883.	Authority for Personal Establishment.	72.00	
Scavenger for Govt. Offices,	Pang Afook.	31st December, 1855.	Do.	60.00	
Labourer at Government Offices,	Chan Kwan.	.....	Do.	72.00	
3 Chinese Constables for Govt. Store,	1 at $132 and 2 at $108 per annum each.	.....	Do.	348.00	
TELEGRAPHS.					
Electrician,	J. M. da Silva.	1st December, 1884.	Authority for Personal Establishment.	480.00	Revenue of the Colony.
1st Line Keeper,	Lum A-tai.	,,	Do.	120.00	
2nd Do.,	Chan Tong Yan.	,,	Do.	120.00	
3rd Do.,	Chun Hong.	.....	Do.	96.00	
Workman,	Luck Sing.	.....	Do.	96.00	
Do.,	Wong Tak.	.....	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Sing He.	.....	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Suin Cheong.	.....	Do.	72.00	
Watchman, Cable House,	Lee Apan.	.....	Do.	72.00	
Do.,	Hu Ching.	.....	Do.	72.00	
			Carried forward,... $	147,368.00	

REMARKS.

Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	Allowance of $192 per annum for conveyance.	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
WATER AND DRAINAGE DEPT :—			*Brought forward,...*	147,368.00	
*Resident Engineer,	F. A. Cooper.	13th May, 1890.	S. of S. Desp. No. 266 of 14th Nov., 1890.	5,400.00	
Assistant do.,	A. M. Quill.	25th January, 1890.	S. of S. Desp. No. 45 of 19th March, 1890.	2,500.00	
Do. do.,	J. R. Crook.	3rd February, 1891.	S. of S. Desp. No. 243 of 28th Oct., 1890.	2,400.00	
*Draftsman,	I. M. Xavier.	1st January, 1890.	The Governor.	900.00	
Tracer,	(Vacant).	.....	.....	240.00	
*Overseer of Sanitary Works,	J. Minhinnett.	1st January, 1890.	The Governor.	1,530.00	
Do.,	J. Carroll.	„	Do.	1,200.00	
*Overseer of Water Works.	E. Rose.	„	Do.	1,200.00	
Do.,	(Vacant).	.....	.....	720.00	
*Watchman on Conduit,	W. Samuel.	1st January, 1890.	The Governor.	300.00	
*Watchman at Taitam Reservoir,	E. Lewis.	„	Do.	540.00	
*Watchman at Pokfoolum Reservoir,	V. H. Thompson.	„	Do.	300.00	
Watchman at Taitam Filter Beds,	Bowl Singh.	„	Do.	240.00	
Watchman at Pokfoolam Filter Beds,	Adam Moosa.	1st June, 1891.	Do.	240.00	
*Head Turncock,	Chu Nin.	1st January, 1890.	Do.	180.00	
*Turncock,	Hu Akum.	„	Do.	108.00	
* Do.,	Yum Asung.	„	Do.	96.00	
* Do.,	Chui Atsat.	„	Do.	96.00	
* Do.,	Chu Ayin.	„	Do.	96.00	
Compradore & Storekeeper,	Cheng Chung.	„	Do.	720.00	
First Clerk,	Cheng Kan.	„	Do.	600.00	
Second Clerk,	Chan Fun.	18th March, 1890.	Do.	360.00	
Third Clerk,	Tse Tsan Tai.	13th May, 1890.	Do.	240.00	
Compradore's Clerk,	Chu Sing Nam.	11th April, 1890.	Do.	120.00	
			Carried forward,... $	167,694.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

* Transferred from the Surveyor General's Department.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	Water Authority and Sanitary Surveyor to the Sanitary Board.	.....	$288 per an. for Chair Coolies.	15th November, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	25th January, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd February, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	$216 per an. for Chair Coolies.	18th October, 1882.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	22nd March, 1887.
.....	.....	Overseer of Water Works to Fire Brigade, $60 per annum.	.....	Do.	10th March, 1880.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th May, 1877.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1868.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	19th December, 1888.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	21st May, 1874.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	"
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	"
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	"
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	"
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd December, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th March, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th May, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th April, 1890.
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				$ c.	
BOTANICAL AND AFFORESTATION DEPARTMENT:—			*Brought forward,...*	167,694.00	
Superintendent,	C. Ford.	31st March, 1871.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 42 of 8th April, 1871.	(1) 2,910.00	
Assistant,	W. J. Tutcher.	16th December, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2309 of 1891.	800.00	
Clerk & Interpreter,	Fan Hok To.	1st March, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 109 of 1891.	240.00	
Assistant Clerk,	Hui Awa.	11th October, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2105 of 1891.	180.00	
Foreman of Gardens,	Hui A-sze.	1st July, 1891.	Establishment.	132.00	
Head Forester,	Lo A-kwai.	October, 1884.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2463 of 1875.	180.00	
1 Sub-Foreman,	at $96 per annum.	.....	Establishment.	96.00	
4 Sub-Foremen,	at $84 per an. each.	.....	Do.	336.00	
1 Foreman Forester,	at $96 per annum.	.....	Do.	96.00	
5 Foresters,	at $84 per an. each.	.....	Do.	420.00	
4 Foresters,	at $72 „ „	.....	Do.	288.00	
3 Forest Guards,	at $96 „ „	.....	Do.	288.00	
21 Labourers,	at $72 „ „	.....	Do.	1,512.00	
1 Labourer.	at $84 „	.....	Do.	(2) 84.00	
2 Apprentices,	at $48 and $24 per an.	.....	Do.	72.00	
1 Carpenter,	.....	.....	Do.	120.00	
			Carried forward,... $	175,448.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Of which $360 is a personal allowance.
(2) „ $ 12 „ „

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	Quarters.	$600 per an. (half salary) whilst acting for Head Gardener.	.....	$288 per an. for Chair Coolies.	31st March, 1871.
.....	$30 per month.	.....	.....	.....	16th December, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1891.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	19th September, 1889.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1871.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$72 per annum for Chair Coolies.	18th August, 1875.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	* Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	* Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	* Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

* The quarters provided are not sufficient to accommodate all of the men, 12 of the juniors in the service are without quarters.

Post of Watchman abolished. Mr. Westland resigned in October, 1891.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
POST OFFICE:—			*Brought forward,...*	175,448.00	
(1)					
Postmaster General,	A. K. Travers.	1st January, 1891.	S. of S. Desp. No. 205 of 26th Sept., 1890.	3,600.00	
Assistant Postmaster General,	G. S. Northcote.	1st March, 1891.	S. of S. Desp. No. 167 of 30th July, 1891.	2,400.00	
Accountant,	J. G. da Rocha.	1st July, 1872.	S. of S. Desp. No. 129 of 9th Sept., 1872.	(2) 2,208.00	
Supt. of M. O. Dept.,	H. Dixon.	1st May, 1890.	C.S.O. 2905 of 6th October, 1890.	1,728.00	
Senior Clerk,	A. M. da Silva.	1st October, 1891.	C.S.O. 1771 of 2nd October, 1891.	1,728.00	
Clerks,	S. Moosa.	1st February, 1883.	S. of S. Desp. No. 66 of 17th Oct., 1885.	1,248.00	
	F. X. P. da Silva.	15th August, 1890.	C.S.O. 2576 of 14th August, 1890.	1,152.00	
	A. J. Reed.	1st June, 1888.	C.S.O. 632 of 15th May, 1888.	720.00	
	A. Alarakia.	„	C.S.O. 633 of 15th May, 1888.	720.00	
	P. A. V. dos Remedios.	„	C.S.O. 634 of 15th May, 1888.	480.00	
	A. P. da Costa, Jr.	„	C.S.O. 635 of 15th May, 1888.	360.00	
	C. Demée.	14th May, 1889.	C.S.O. 1216 of 14th May, 1889.	360.00	
	P. Rodrigues.	1st March, 1890.	The Governor,	360.00	
	H. A. Allen.	20th October, 1890.	C.S.O. 2989 of 20th Obtober, 1890.	360.00	
	J. C. da Costa.	1st May, 1891.	C.S.O. 989 of 30th April, 1891.	360.00	
	J. M. Fonseca.	1st October, 1891.	C.S.O. 2290 of 7th October, 1891.	240.00	
1st Marine Officer,	T. A. Barradas.	„	Do.	1,872.00	
2nd Do.,	R. F. Gutierrez, Jr.	„	Do.	1,632.00	
3rd Do.,	C. M. Barradas.	„	Do.	1,344.00	
2 Extra Sorters,	.....	30th May, 1860.	Establishment.	208.00	
2 Marine Assistants,	.....	.....	Do.	240.00	
Compradore,	Sit Wong.	1st December, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2575 of 1889.	480.00	
Shroff,	Fu 'Ng.	4th June, 1887.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1295 of 1887.	240.00	
Do., Money Order,	Yip Yue Sang.	1st June, 1890.	The Governor.	240.00	
Head Messenger,	Ching Kam-leung.	4th June, 1887.	Do.	144.00	
10 Postmen, and 6 Messengers,	.....	.....	Establishment.	1,428.00	
Launch Crew,	.....	.....	Do.	552.00	
			Carried forward,... $	201,852.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) 1st Marine Officer (Mr. A. M. Placé) died on the 27th April, 1891. Senior Clerk (Mr. J. M. E. Machado) retired on pension on the 19th June, 1891.

(2) Of which $480 is a personal allowance.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony, during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	$840 per annum allowance for House Rent.	.....	.....	£100 per an. from the Imp.l Post Office.	24th October, 1874.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th November, 1874.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th February, 1865.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1874.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	”
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	”
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	”
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th October, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Board whilst at Sea. Hotel Allowance when at Singapore from (P. & O. Co.).	15th September, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	29th December, 1882.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	7th August, 1883.
.....	.....	Non-Commissioned Officers in H. M. Royal Artillery.	.....	.....	30th May, 1860.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Board whilst at Sea.	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1889.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1869.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1877.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.* (1)			*Brought forward,...*	201,852.00	
Postmaster, Shanghai,	F. G. Machado.	27th November, 1877.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2671 of 1877.	2,880.00	
Clerk, do.,	M. A. Pereira.	29th June, 1883.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1551 of 1883.	1,200.00	
Shroff, do.,	Chung Mau-yeung.	.....	.....	300.00	
6 Postmen, do.,	.....	.....	.....	552.00	
Post Office Agent, Ningpo,	H. A. Giles.	13th April, 1888.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 957 of 1889.	420.00	
1 Postman, do.,	.....	.....	.....	72.00	
Post Office Agent, Hankow,	Theo. Stephens.	11th November, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2625 of 1889.	420.00	
1 Postman, do.,	.....	.....	.....	60.00	
Post Office Agent, Foochow,	A. J. Sundius.	12th August, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1924 of 1889.	720.00	
2 Postmen, do.,	.....	.....	.....	240.00	
Post Office Agent, Amoy,	W. J. Clennell.	18th May, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1159 of 1891.	720.00	
2 Postmen, do.,	.....	.....	.....	168.00	
2 Boatmen, do.,	.....	.....	.....	120.00	
Post Office Agent, Swatow,	P. F. Hausser.	6th February, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 330 of 1891.	720.00	
4 Boatmen, do.,	.....	.....	.....	396.00	
Post Office Agent, Canton,	E. T. C. Werner.	1st October, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2628 of 1888.	720.00	
1 Postman, do.,	.....	.....	.....	84.00	
1 Boatman, do.,	.....	.....	.....	36.00	
Post Office Agent, Hoihow,	D. Heaysman.	15th January, 1887.	The Governor.	120.00	
1 Postman, do.,	.....	.....	.....	24.00	
STAMP OFFICE:—					
Collector,	Hon. N. G. Mitchell-Innes.	1st January, 1891.	S. of S. Desp. No. 205 of 1890.	(2)	
1st Clerk,	J. S. Rodrigues.	17th September, 1867.	The Governor, by Col. Sec.'s Letter No. 515 of 17th Sept., 1867.	(3) 1,896.00	
2nd do.,	E. H. d'Aquino.	1st May, 1868.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 983 of 1868.	(4) 1,680.00	
Shroff,	Chan Wai.	8th March, 1883.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 557 of 1883.	(5) 300.00	
1 Pressman,	Chinese.	.....	.....	72.00	
			Carried forward,... $	215,772.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) The Imperial Post Office contributes £810 a year towards the maintenance of the Postal Agencies in China.
(2) Holds also the appointment of Colonial Treasurer.
(3) Of which $240 is a personal allowance.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1857.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	23rd December, 1882.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	2nd May, 1873.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	11th November, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	12th August, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	18th May, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	6th February, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	1st October, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	15th January, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Colonial Treasurer, $4,800 per annum.	.....	.....	1st January, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th September, 1867.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1864.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1866.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

(4) Of which $240 is a personal allowance.
(5) „ $ 60 „ „

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE:—			*Brought forward,...*	215,772.00	
Registrar General,	J. H. Stewart Lockhart.	10th October, 1887.	The Governor, by Government Not. No. 416 of 1887.	6,804.00	
Assist. do.,	T. Sercombe Smith.	1st January, 1891.	The Governor, by Government Not. No. 43 of 1891.	3,240.00	
Act. do. do.,	A. W. Brewin.	1st May, 1891.	The Governor, by Government Not. No. 204 of 1891.	(1)	
First Clerk,	C. Osmund.	14th July, 1884.	The Governor, by Government Not. No. 253 of 1884.	(2) 2,712.00	
Second Clerk,	S. E. Sutton.	16th April, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 614 of 1891.	(3) 1,440.00	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Mok Lai-chi.	19th February, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 412 of 1891.	792.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff.	Ip Ping-kw'an.	6th June, 1874.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1435 of 1874.	360.00	
Registration Clerk,	Sung Sing.	29th July, 1874.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1767 of 1874.	720.00	
Do.,	Fung Chan.	1st January, 1880.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2924 of 1879.	720.00	
Student Interpreter,	N. G. Nolan.	7th April, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 18 of 1891.	480.00	
Chinese Writer,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	600.00	
Do.,	Tang Yat-k'ó.	1st February, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 604 of 1889.	240.00	
Mandarin Teacher for Mr. May.	Li King-chái.	17th February, 1887.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 369 of 1887.	120.00	
			Carried forward,...$	234,000.00	

REMARKS.

(1) Drew half salary of the Office from the 16th of August.
(2) Of which $120 is a personal allowance.
(3) Rising to $1,920 by annual increment of $10.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	.....	.....	Allowance of $288 per annum for Conveyance.	1st January, 1879.
.....	.....	.....	From 1st May to 31st Dec.	Do.	27th October, 1882.
.....	.....	Drew half pay of the Office from 16th August.	.....	Do.	5th November, 1887.
.....	.....	Deputy Registrar of Marriages, $288 per annum. Total salary, $3,000.	.....	Do.	1st February, 1859.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	16th April, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	From 10th to 30th Nov.	.....	19th February, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th June, 1874.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1867.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	December, 1869.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th April, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th February, 1887.
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
REGT^R. GENERAL'S OFFICE,—*Cont^d.*			*Brought forward,...*	234,000.00	
Chinese Writer,	T'o Lok-him.	1st January, 1867.	The Governor.	180.00	
Do.,	Ch'an Ü-tsün.	23rd May, 1872.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1659 of 1872.	180.00	
Do.,	Ching Ün.	1st February, 1888.	The Governor.	180.00	
Do.,	Ip Pak-shau.	„	Do.	180.00	
Do.	Lam Tsün.	1st June, 1876.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1161 of 1876.	120.00	
Do.,	Yung Kau.	4th July, 1874.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1820 of 1874.	120.00	
Inspector,	John Lee,	1st January, 1891.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 281 of 26th Nov., 1890.	1,440.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Do.,	Wm. Horton.	„	Do.	1,200.00	
Interpreter to Inspector,	Lo Muk-kiu.	„	Do.	180.00	
Office Attendant,	Wai Kin.	1st November, 1886.	Schedule of Establishment.	120.00	
Do.,	Lo Sun-chi.	11th February, 1878.	Do.	96.00	
Messenger,	Lo Mún-wo.	1st February, 1891.	Do.	72.00	
Do.,	Mok Chi-leung.	1st September, 1891.	Do.	72.00	
Do.,	K'wong Chi.	1st November, 1891.	Do.	72.00	
4 Boatmen, (1)	{ 3 at $72.00 each, 1 at $84.00 }	.....	.....	300.00	
			Carried forward,...$	238,512.00	

REMARKS.

(1) Exclusive of Establishment.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	.....	From 3rd to 23rd April.	.....	1st January, 1867.
.....	.....	.....	From 1st to 30th Nov.	.....	23rd May, 1872.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1864.
.....	.....	.....	From 21st Jan. to 3rd Feb.	.....	1st February, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1873.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1871.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	November, 1869.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	September, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	From 28th June to 15th July.	.....	June, 1882.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1876.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th February, 1878.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				$ c.	
HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE:—			*Brought forward,...*	238,512.00	
Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, Emigration and Customs Officer,	R. Murray Rumsey, Ret. Com., R.N.	2nd May, 1888.	S. of S. Desp. No. 73 of 1888.	(1) 5,400.00	
Acting do.,	Wm. C. H. Hastings, Ret. Com., R.N.	20th February, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 305 of 1891, & Govt. Not. No. 89 1891.	(2)	
Assistant do., & Superintendent of Water Police,	Do.	8th December, 1889, and 29th June, 1891.	S. of S. Desp. No. 226 of 1889, and No. 71 of 3rd April, 1891.	3,000.00	
1st Clerk,	F. J. Machado.	1st January, 1881.	S. of S. Desp. No. 30 of 21st Feb., 1882.	(3) 2,544.00	
2nd do.,	J. L. de S. Alves.	,,	Do.	(4) 1,968.00	
3rd do.,	A. P. Guterres.	,,	Do.	(5) 1,848.00	
4th do.,	A. C. Botelho.	,,	Do.	(6) 1,392.00	
5th do.,	Chau Tseung-fat.	11th January, 1888.	S. of S. Desp. No. 36 of 1888.	864.00	
1st Boarding Officer,	Edward Jones.	11th July, 1889.	S. of S. Desp. No. 190 of 1889.	1,920.00	
2nd do.,	E. J. Meugens.	1st August, 1889.	Do.	1,770.00	
Inspector of Junks, and Cargo Boats,	J. J. Collaço.	1st September, 1884.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2148 of 1884.	1,116.00	
Do. do.,	M. J. Chagas.	,,	Do.	1,032.00	
Signalman at Victoria Peak,	Francisco C. Collaço.	10th November, 1876.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2491 of 1876.	768.00	
Indian Interpreter,	Idroos Moosdeen.	15th February, 1872.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 488 of 1872.	504.00	
Indian and Malay Interpreter,	F. de Cruiz.	4th June, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1336 of 1890.	300.00	
Chinese do.,	Lo Ü-shing.	1st September, 1880.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2137 of 1880.	420.00	
Chinese Writer,	Ch'an A-chan.	9th March, 1867.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 542 of 1867.	(7) 396.00	
Do. do.,	Cheong Ip.	24th September, 1868.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2325 of 1868.	(8) 396.00	
Shroff,	Leong A-cheong.	8th October, 1858.	The Governor,	(9) 516.00	
Chinese Interpreter at Hunghom,	Lo Fuk Lam.	1st December, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2762 of 1891.	180.00	
Chinese Assistant at Signal Station,	.....	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	(10) 108.00	
Watchman do.,	.....	.....	Do.	72.00	
Head Boatman,	.....	.....	Do.	144.00	
10 Boatmen,	at $84 each.	.....	Do.	840.00	
10 do.,	at $72 ,,	.....	Do.	720.00	
2 Messengers,	at $72 ,,	.....	Do.	144.00	
20 Boatmen at Out-Stations,	at $72 ,,	.....	Do.	1,440.00	
4 Constables at Aberdeen,	at $84 ,,	.....	Do.	336.00	
			Carried forward,... $	268,650.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) On leave from 20th February to 31st December, 1891.
(2) Commander Hastings, from 20th June to 31st December, 1891, drew half the salary of Commander Rumsey, while acting as Harbour Master, together with $140 per month of the salary of his own offices.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	Retired Commander R.N., 7 shillings per day, retired pay.	From 20th Feb. to 31st Dec.	.....	May, 1880.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	October, 1881.
.....	Quarters.	Collector of Light dues. Ret. Com. R.N. retired pay commuted.	.....	.....	,,
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	First term of service, 1st July, 1855 to 31st August, 1857; second term, since 22nd May, 1864.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th May, 1866.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd April, 1869.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th November, 1872.
.....	.....	.....	4 weeks.	.....	1st September, 1882.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	17th July, 1888.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1889.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	28th May, 1869.
.....	Do.	.....	4 months.	.....	21st December, 1876.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1876.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th February, 1872.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th June, 1890.
.....	.....	Interpreter of Chiu Chau Dialect, $60 per annum.	.....	.....	1st September, 1880.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th March, 1867.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24th September, 1868.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th October, 1858.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

(3) Of which $240 is a personal allowance.
(4) Of which $240 is a personal allowance.
(5) ,, $120 ,, ,,
(6) ,, $240 ,, ,,
(7) ,, $ 96 ,, ,,
(8) ,, $ 96 ,, ,,
(9) ,, $ 96 ,, ,,
(10) ,, $ 12 ,, ,,

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				$ c.	
HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE,—*Cont*^{d}.			*Brought forward*,...	268,650.00	
GUNPOWDER DEPÔT:—					
Superintendent,	R. Murray Rumsey, Ret. Com., R.N.	2nd May, 1888.	S. of S. Desp. No. 73 of 1888.	.....	
Officer in Charge,	John Livesey.	18th October, 1881.	S. of S. Desp. No. 75 of 2nd May, 1882.	1,692.00	
Gunner,	F. M. Franco.	20th November, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2049 of 1891.	696.00	
8 Chinese Sailors or Boatmen,	at $96 each.	.....	.....	768.00	
LIGHTHOUSES:—					
Collector of Light Dues.	Wm. C. H. Hastings, Ret. Com., R.N.	15th March, 1890.	The Governor. by C.S.O. 666 of 1890.	.....	
Cape d'Aguilar.					Revenue of the Colony.
Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	Archibald Baird.	3rd September, 1874.	The Crown Agents by order of the Sec^{y} of State for the Colonies.	1,848.00	
3rd Lighthouse Keeper,	J. M. Franco.	1st June, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1164 of 1891.	558.00	
Chinese Assistant do.,	Mak Ting.	1st May, 1889.	Schedule of Establishment.	144.00	
Do.,	Fong Chong Sun.	1st August, 1891.	Do.	120.00	
Coolie,	Wong Sue.	17th October, 1891.	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Chu Hing.	1st May, 1889.	Do.	84.00	
Green Island.					
2nd Lighthouse Keeper.	James Sinclair.	11th February, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 206 of 1891.	1,230.00	
Chinese Assistant do.,	Lau Fai.	1st December, 1890.	Schedule of Establishment.	108.00	
Cape Collinson.					
Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	Tam Chew.	1st December, 1889.	Do.	144.00	
Do.,	Chong Yut.	1st August, 1891.	Do.	120.00	
			Carried forward,...$	276,246.00	

REMARKS.

Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	Harbour Master, &c., $5,400 per annum. Ret. Com. R.N., 7 shillings per day retired pay.	From 20th Feb. to 31st Dec.	.....	May, 1880.
.....	.....	.....	1 month.	.....	4th October, 1875.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Assist. Harbour Master, $3,000 per annum.	.....	.....	October, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd September, 1874.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th February, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	276,246.00	
STEAM-LAUNCH *VICTORIA*, (4th April, 1887):—					
Engineer,	Kwok Shing.	1st December, 1889.	Schedule of Establishment.	300.00	
Fireman,	Kam Fuk.	1st December, 1890.	Do.	120.00	
Coxswain,	Leung Tai-shun.	1st November, 1876.	Do.	144.00	
Sailor,	Leung Yow.	1st March, 1886.	Do.	90.00	
Do.,	Chan Yow.	1st February, 1891.	Do.	90.00	
STEAM-LAUNCH *LILY*, (3rd June, 1884):—					
Engineer,	Kwok Hing.	1st May, 1885.	Do.	180.00	
Fireman,	Kwok Shu.	1st May, 1891.	Do.	84.00	
Coxswain,	Wong Tsat-shing.	1st January, 1889.	Do.	120.00	
Sailor,	Leung Yow.	1st September, 1887.	Do.	84.00	
STEAM-LAUNCH *DAISY*, (23rd July, 1884):—					
Engineer,	Ho Tak.	1st August, 1887.	Do.	180.00	
Fireman,	Hung Kam.	1st November, 1890.	Do.	84.00	
Coxswain,	Lo Shing.	12th October, 1885.	Do.	120.00	
Sailor,	Lo Sun.	1st December, 1891.	Do.	84.00	
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE:—					
Government Marine Surveyor,	George Peebles.	15th August, 1890.	S. of S. Desp. No. 121 of 1890.	3,600.00	
Assistant do.,	Robert C. Dixon.	16th August, 1890.	S. of S. Desp. No. 152 of 1890.	2,400.00	
Clerk,	Fung King-fuk.	21st January, 1888.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 103 of 1888.	480.00	
Messenger,	Li Shing-fat.	1st October, 1888.	Schedule of Establishment.	72.00	
STEAM-LAUNCH *HILDA*, (7th April, 1882):—					
Engineer,	Kwok Su.	1st August, 1887.	Do.	240.00	
Stoker,	Kwok Wa-shing.	1st February, 1888.	Do.	84.00	
Cowswain,	Kwok Mun.	7th April, 1882.	Do.	120.00	
Tapeholder & Deckhand,	Li To.	1st December, 1891.	Do.	84.00	
			Carried forward,...$	285,006.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	First term of service, 1st June, 1870, to 28th February, 1887; Second term since 1st December, 18-9.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1886.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1870.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th August, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th August, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st January, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th April, 1882.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1891.
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				$ c.	
			Brought forward,...	285,006.00	
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE:—					
Superintendent,	R. Murray Rumsey, Ret. Com. R.N. (1)	1st November, 1887.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2376 of 1887.	.....	
Acting do.,	Wm. C. H. Hastings, Ret. Com., R.N.	20th February, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 305 of 1891.	.....	
First Clerk,	L. G. d'Almada e Castro.	1st June, 1887.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1250 of 1887.	1,614.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Second Clerk,	F. A. Cordeiro.	16th March, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 525 of 1889.	720.00	
Third Clerk,	A. A. da Costa.	21st March, 1889.	Do.	600.00	
Fourth Clerk,	Ho Man-ying.	1st February, 1888.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2829 of 1887.	480.00	
Messenger,	Lu Kwai-cheung.	1st June, 1887.	Schedule of Establishment.	72.00	
			Carried forward,... $	288,492.00	

REMARKS.

(1) On leave.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	Harbour Master, &c., $5,400 per annum. Retired Commander, R.N., 7 Shillings per day, retired pay.	From 20th Feb. to 31st Dec.	Allowance of $144 per annum for conveyance.	May, 1880.
.....	Quarters.	Assistant Harbour Master, &c., and Superintendent of Water Police, $3,000 per annum. Retired Commander, R.N., retired pay commuted.	.....	Do.	October, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st February, 1884.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1886.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1887.
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
OBSERVATORY:—			*Brought forward,...*	288,492.00	
Director,	W. Doberck.	2nd March, 1883.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 20 of 20th January, 1883.	3,000.00	
Chief Assistant,	J. I. Plummer.	2nd February, 1891.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 27 of 2nd February, 1891.	1,800.00	
First Assistant,	F. G. Figg.	6th June, 1883.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 100 of 17th May, 1883.	1,560.00	
Second Assistant,	Ho Toshang.	1st November, 1890.	By the Governor.	840.00	Revenue of the Colony.
First Clerk,	Lam Tsunkwai.	,,	Do.	600.00	
Second Clerk,	E. J. F. Gomes.	,,	Do.	480.00	
First Telegraphist,	Wan Suit Ngam.	24th January, 1890.	Do.	240.00	
Second Telegraphist,	Li Cho Seung.	1st October, 1891.	Do.	240.00	
Watchman,	Lo Sz.	1st April, 1887.	Schedule of Establishment.	120.00	
Office Coolie,	Mak Heung.	1st September, 1891.	Do.	96.00	
2 Coolies, at $72 per annum each.	.....	.....	Do.	144.00	
			Carried forward,...$	297,612.00	

REMARKS.

Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$. c.					
.....					
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	2nd March, 1883.
.....	$360 for Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	2nd February, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	9 months and 25 days.	.....	6th June, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd October, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24th January, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				$ c.	
SUPREME COURT:—			*Brought forward,...*	297,612.00	
Chief Justice,	His Honour Sir James Russell, Knt., C.M.G.	10th November, 1888.	Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony, authorized by the Queen's Warrant.	12,000.00	
Puisne Judge,	His Honour Fielding Clarke, L.L.B.	2nd February, 1889.	S. of S. Desp., No. 10 of 10th Jan., 1889.	8,400.00	
Registrar and Official Trustee,	E. J. Ackroyd.	January, 1882.	S. of S. Desp., No. 19 of 27th Jan., 1882.	6,480.00	
Deputy Registrar and Accountant,	S. Barff.	January, 1883.	S. of S. Desp., No. 11 of 11th Jan., 1883.	(1) 3,360.00	
Deputy Registrar and Appraiser,	C. F. A. Sangster.	February, 1883.	S. of S. Desp., No. 28 of 26th Jan., 1883.	(1) 3,360.00	
Judge's Clerk,	F. A. Hazeland.	21st August, 1883.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 290 of 1883.	1,944.00	
Clerk to Puisne Judge,	R. F. Lammert.	1st January, 1890.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 69 of 1890.	1,458.00	
Interpreter,	J. D. Ball.	1st October, 1878.	S. of S. Desp., No. 123 of 6th Oct., 1881.	(2) 3,072.00	
Assistant Interpreter,	Li Hông-mi.	21st June, 1881.	Do.	2,000.00	
Clerk to Registrar & Hindustani Interpreter,	Sheik Abdool Rahman,	5th March, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 566 of 1889, and C.S.O. 936 of 1890.	1,164.00	
Messenger in Bankruptcy,	C. J. Xavier.	26th October, 1882.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 43 of 1882.	720.00	
Clerk and Usher,	V. A. Sales.	10th July, 1889.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 310 of 1889.	960.00	
Chinese Clerk and Translator,	Mok Man Cheung.	17th February, 1891.	C.S.O. 351 of 1891.	(3) 960.00	
Chinese Clerk and Shroff,	Leung Atsan.	5th October, 1886.	The Acting Governor.	600.00	
First Bailiff,	F. Howell.	14th April, 1890.	The Governor.	1,296.00	
Second Bailiff,	A. Brown.	16th February, 1891.	C.S.O. 130 of 1891.	720.00	
Assistant Bailiff,	J. M. Santos.	21st September, 1890.	The Governor,	480.00	
Librarian,	R. P. Carneiro.	23rd September, 1890.	Do.	265.00	
5 Messengers,	{ 2 at $84 per an. ea, } { 3 at $72 „ „ }	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	384.00	
Scavenger,	.....	.....	.....	72.00	
			Carried forward,... $	347,307.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Of which $600 is a personal allowance.
(2) „ $480 „ „
(3) Rising annually by $10 up to $1,200.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	Judge and Commissary of the Colonial Court of Admiralty.	1 month and 20 days.	.....	9th August, 1865.
.....	.....	.....	8 months.	.....	November, 1881.
.....	.....	Ex-officio Official Assignee and Official Administrator; Registrar of Companies without any remuneration, and Registrar in the Colonial Court of Admiralty.	.....	.....	1st September, 1853.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th November, 1868.
.....	.....	Dep. Registrar, Colonial Court of Admiralty.	.....	.....	29th December, 1860.
.....	.....	Marshall Colonial Court of Admiralty.	22 days.	.....	1st November, 1878.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	1 week.	.....	13th February, 1875.
.....	.....	.....	2 months.	.....	1st September, 1873.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th March, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th October, 1882.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th July, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	1 week.	.....	23rd June, 1884.
.....	.....	.....	4 weeks.	.....	1st July, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th September, 1880.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th February, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th May, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st September, 1890.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

Mr. Ackroyd acted as Puisne Judge from 9th April to 8th December, 1891, and acting as Chief Justice from 13th June to 31st July, 1891. Mr. Bruce Shepherd acted as Registrar, Official Assignee, Official Trustee, and Registrar of Companies from 9th April to 8th December, 1891.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
COLONIAL COURT OF ADMIRALTY :—			*Brought forward,...*	347,307.00	
Judge and Commissary,	His Honour Sir James Russell, Knight, C.M.G.	10th November, 1888.	Is ex-officio Judge of the Colonial Court of Admiralty in virtue of s. 4 c. 24, 26 & 27 Vic.	.....	
Do.,	His Honour Fielding Clarke, LL.B.	.....	.....	.....	
Registrar,	E. J. Ackroyd.	26th May, 1882.	By the Judge.	.....	
Deputy Registrar,	C. F. A. Sangster.	July, 1880.	Do.	.....	
Marshal,	F. A. Hazeland.	15th May, 1884.	Do.	.....	
LAND OFFICE :—					
Land Officer,	E. J. Ackroyd.	16th June, 1883.	S. of S. Desp. No. 99 of 21st April, 1885.	.....	
Deputy Land Officer,	Bruce Shepherd.	16th June, 1883.	S. of S. Desp. No. 99 of 21st April, 1885.	3,360.00	
Assistant Clerk in Land Office.	J. Wong Chün.	4th February, 1882.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 341 of 1882.	(1) 1,080.00	Revenue of the Colony.
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT:—					
Attorney General,	The Honourable W. Meigh Goodman.	20th December, 1889.	S. of S. by Telegram of 20th Dec., 1889, and Desp. No. 2 of 3rd January, 1890.	7,800.00	
Acting Attorney General.	The Honourable A. J. Leach.	26th June, 1891.	The Governor,	(2)	
Clerk to the Attorney General,	S. A. Ramjahn.	12th November, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 2702 of 1889.	720.00	
Crown Solicitor,	Alfred B. Johnson.	29th December, 1883.	S. of S. Desp. No. 245 of 6th Nov., 1883.	3,240.00	
Clerk to the Crown Solicitor,	M. A. Baptista, Jr.	22nd September, 1885.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2313 of 1885.	720.00	
2 Messengers,	1 at $72 and 1 at $84.	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	156.00	
ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT:—					
Colonial Chaplain,	Revd. W. Jennings. (3)	5th December, 1879.	S. of S. Desp. No. 156 of 17th Dec., 1879.	3,840.00	
Clerk and Sexton,	J. White.	4th June, 1880.	S. of S. Desp. No. 73 of 1880.	774.00	
1 Messenger,	at $72.	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	72.00	
			Carried forward,... $	369,069.00	

REMARKS.

(1) Of which $360 is a personal allowance.
(2) Half pay and private practice as a barrister.
(3) Mr. Jennings retired on pension 22nd June, 1891, and the office was thereupon abolished.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
.....					
£ 0.10.0	.....	Chief Justice of Hongkong.	1 month and 20 days.	.....	9th August, 1865.
.....	.....	Puisne Judge.	8 months.	.....	November, 1881.
£12. 8.0	.....	Registrar of Supreme Court.	.....	.....	1st September, 1853.
£ 3.10.0	.....	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	.....	.....	29th December, 1860.
£20. 3.0	.....	Judge's Clerk.	22 days.	.....	1st November, 1878.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1853.
.....	$30 per month for rent.	.....	.....	.....	14th August, 1882.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th September, 1880.
.....	.....	Queen's Advocate in the Vice-Admiralty Court of Hongkong. Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils.	.....	.....	July, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Private Practice.	5th April, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th November, 1889.
.....	.....	Queen's Proctor in the Vice-Admiralty Court.	.....	Private Practice, and an Office in the Court House.	5th May, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd September, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	An Allowance of $24 per month for Conveyance.	5th December, 1879.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Verger at the Cathedral at $237 per annum.	1st September, 1876.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT:—					
			Brought forward,...	369,069.00	
INSPECTORATE OF SCHOOLS.					
Inspector of Schools,	E. J. Eitel, Ph. D.	7th March, 1878.	S. of S. Desp. No. 60 of 4th June, 1879.	4,050.00	
Clerk,	Lo Sik-ling.	1st June, 1886.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1206 of 1886.	600.00	
Coolie,	Li Kwai.	1st December, 1881.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3355 of 1881.	84.00	
CENTRAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.					
Head Mistress,	E. A. Bateman.	1st September, 1891.	S. of S. in C.S.O. 628 of 1891.	1,200.00	
Assistant Mistress,	E. Leung.	1st March, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 267 of 1890.	300.00	
Pupil Teacher,	Emerlia Leung.	14th September, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1903 of 1891.	60.00	
Coolie and Scavenger,	Chung Tsing.	8th January, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 56 of 1890.	96.00	
VICTORIA COLLEGE.					
Head Master,	G. H. B. Wright, D.D.	26th November, 1881.	S. of S. Desp. No. 146 of 15th Nov., 1881.	4,320.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Second Master,	A. J. May. (2)	12th June, 1888.	S. of S. by Govt. Not. No. 470 of 1888.	3,000.00	
Assistant Master,	T. K. Dealy.	1st December, 1884.	S. of S. Desp. No. 207 of 5th Sept., 1884.	2,370.00	
Do.,	J. W. Jones.	23rd January, 1885.	S. of S. Desp. No. 252 of 30th Nov., 1884.	2,370.00	
Do.,	R. M. Jameson, M.A.	15th February, 1887.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 67 of 1887, confirmed by S. of S. C.S.O. Letter 219 of 1888.	2,370.00	
Do.,	W. C. Barlow, M.A.	18th April, 1889.	S. of S. by Govt. Not. No. 320 of 1889.	2,070.00	
Do.,	J. J. Booth.	„	Do.	2,070.00	
Do.,	E. J. Boards.	19th May, 1889.	S. of S. by Govt. Not. No. 321 of 1889.	2,070.00	
Do.,	G. A. Woodcock.	15th March, 1890.	S. of S. by Govt. Not. No. 185 of 1890.	2,070.00	
			Carried forward,... $	398,169.00	

REMARKS.

(2) Acting Head Master January 1st to October 31st.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....	.....				
.....	.....	.....	.....	Allowance for Teacher, $120; $288 per an. for Chair Coolies.	4th March, 1875. (1)
.....	.....	.....	5 weeks.	.....	20th August, 1878.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1881.
.....	Quarters' Allowance $600 per annum.	.....	.....	Allowance for Teacher, $120.	1st September, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th September, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th January, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	10 months.	Allowance for Teacher, $120.	26th November, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st January, 1879.
.....	.....	.....	3 months.	Do.	1st December, 1884.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	23rd January, 1885.
.....	.....	Assist. Master of Police School, $480 per annum.	4 months and 7 days.	Do.	15th February, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	18th April, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	,,
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	19th May, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	15th March, 1890.
.....					

REMARKS.

(1) Appointed Director of Chinese Studies by Sir Arthur Kennedy.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				$ c.	
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT,—*Cont^d.*			*Brought forward,...*	398,169.00	
VICTORIA COLLEGE,—*Continued.*					
First Assistant and First Clerk,	Chiu Chi-tsung. (1)	4th April, 1879.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2761 of 1879.	1,200.00	
Second Assistant and Second Clerk,	Luk King-fo.	23rd January, 1883.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 197 of 1883.	720.00	
Third Assistant,	Chü Tsun-ching.	1st April, 1887.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 763 of 1887.	480.00	
Fourth do.,	Lo Kit.	„	Do.	480.00	
Fifth do.,	Cheung-Tsoi.	10th July, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1707 of 1889.	480.00	
Sixth do.,	Lo Cheung-shiu.	„	Do.	480.00	
Seventh do.,	Wan Tsung-lu.	10th July, 1889.	Do.	300.00	
Eighth do.,	Wong Fan, A.A. (2)	„	Do.	300.00	
Ninth do.,	Tsang Chung.	„	Do.	300.00	
Tenth do.,	Ng In.	„	Do.	300.00	
Pupil Teacher,	Wong Kwok-ü.	„	Do.	180.00	
Do.,	Leung Lán-fan, A.A.	„	Do.	180.00	
Do.,	Sham Tsau-fát.	„	Do.	180.00	
Five Monitors,	.....	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	300.00	
Chinese Master,	Chan Tsz-fai.	17th March, 1881.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 639 of 1888.	348.00	
Do.,	Ho Mó-ng.	1st April, 1888.	Do.	348.00	
Do.,	Tám Shuk-chung.	10th July, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1707 of 1889.	348.00	
Do.,	Ho Cheung.	1st September, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2293 of 1890.	348.00	
Coolie,	Chan A-fai.	1st February, 1873.	The Governor.	96.00	
Do.,	Cheng A-tsün.	1st April, 1879.	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Tang Tsó.	10th July, 1889.	Do.	72.00	
Do.,	Cheng Tsau.	„	Do.	72.00	
Do.,	Mak Tsun.	1st August, 1889.	Do.	72.00	
Do.,	Pong On.	1st May, 1891.	Do.	72.00	
			Carried forward,... $	405,909.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Chiu acted as English Assistant Master.
(2) On six months probation at the Treasury.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony. during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1870.
.....	.....	Assist. Master of Police School, $120 per annum.	.....	.....	1st March, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd June, 1884.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th September, 1884.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1886.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th January, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th January, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th July, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th March, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th July, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1890.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1873.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1879.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	10th July, 1889.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	"
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1889.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1891.
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT,—*Cont^{d}.*					
			Brought forward,...	405,909.00	
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.					
Chinese Master,	Léung King-hám.	1st August, 1856.	The Governor.	312.00	
Do.,	Ng Tsun-shan.	1st May, 1885.	Do.	180.00	
Do.,	Lau Súi-shang.	1st April, 1872.	Do.	216.00	
Do.,	Ch'an Tsz-ngám.	19th February, 1875.	Do.	156.00	
Do.,	Wong Kon-t'ing.	1st April, 1875.	Do.	300.00	
Do.,	Ho Ü-hin.	14th August, 1875.	Do.	180.00	
Do.,	Tsang Wai-hing.	24th November, 1875.	Do.	180.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Teacher of Needle-work,	Léung Hü-shi.	1st March, 1884.	Do.	36.00	
Do.,	Léung M'ui.	2nd February, 1891.	Do.	36.00	
Do.	Wong Lám-shi.	22nd December, 1887.	Do.	72.00	
Chinese Master,	Fung Fú.	1st February, 1879.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3003 of 1885.	528.00	
Do.,	Chau Kong-sheung.	1st March, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 391 of 1891.	120.00	
Do.,	S. Ramasamy.	2nd February, 1880.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 307 of 1880.	528.00	
Do.,	Ló Kwok-tsun.	19th May, 1891.	The Governor, C. S.'s Letter No. 819.	240.00	
Do.,	Lau Tsun-kwai.	1st March, 1881.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 425 of 1881.	300.00	
Do.,	Sün Ká-po.	2nd November, 1882.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 145 of 1888.	120.00	
Do.,	Wong Kún-lán.	1st October, 1883.	Do.	312.00	
Do.,	Li Yau-kwan.	1st October, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2228 of 1891.	240.00	
Do.,	Ho Yui-ts'ün.	13th August, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1942 of 1889.	300.00	
Do.,	Li Tak-yung.	16th January, 1888.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 144 of 1888.	240.00	
			Carried forward,... $	410,505.00	

REMARKS.

Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	Quarters.	.....	6 weeks.	.....	1st August, 1856.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	19th September, 1881.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1872.
.....	Quarters' Allowance, $72 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	19th February, 1875.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1867.
.....	Quarters.	.....	2 weeks.	.....	14th August, 1875.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	24th November, 1875.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1884.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	2nd February, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	22nd December, 1887.
.....	Quarters' Allowance, $72 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1882.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1880.
.....	Quarters' Allowance, $72 per an.	.....	.....	.....	2nd February, 1880.
.....	Quarters' Allowance, $36 per an.	.....	.....	.....	5th March, 1890.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1881.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	16th September, 1878.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1881.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	13th August, 1889.
.....	Quarters' Allowance, $72 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	16th January, 1888.
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT,—*Cont^d.*				$ c.	
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.			*Brought forward,...*	410,505.00	
Chinese Master,	Sin Tung-shang.	1st July, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1373 of 1891.	120.00	
Do.,	Li Sz-shing.	1st January, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2289 of 1889.	120.00	
Do.,	Shing Tsun-tat.	„	Do.	120.00	
Do..	Li Ying-fong.	„	Do.	120.00	
Do.,	Wan Tsit-shan.	„	Do.	120.00	
Do.,	Li Man-Kwong.	„	Do.	120.00	
Do.,	Lai Shui-fong.	„	Do.	120.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Do.,	Li Wan-shan.	„	Do.	120.00	
Do.,	Lai Lam-fong.	„	Do.	120.00	
Do.,	Chu Sing-tsun.	„	Do.	120.00	
Do.,	Li Ming-tong.	„	Do.	120.00	
Do.,	Wong Yam-ming.	„	Do.	120.00	
Do.,	Au Leung.	„	Do.	120.00	
Do.,	Li Ping-wa.	14th July, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1648 of 1891.	120.00	
Do.,	Au Yan-tsün.	1st January, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2289 of 1889.	120.00	
Do.,	Tsi Sik-leung,	„	Do.	120.00	
Do.,	Tin Po-shan.	„	Do.	120.00	
			Carried forward,...$	412,545.00	

REMARKS.
Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1891.
.....	Rent, $12.	.....	.....	.....	Formerly Aided School Teacher, appointed 1880.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	Do. 1880.
.....	Rent, $12.	.....	.....	.....	Do. 1868.
.....	,,	.....	.....	.....	Do. 1889.
.....	,,	.....	.....	.....	Do. 1889.
.....	,,	.....	.....	.....	Do. 1883.
.....	,,	.....	.....	.....	Do. 1885.
.....	,,	.....	.....	.....	Do. 1875.
.....	,,	.....	.....	.....	Do. 1880.
.....	,,	.....	.....	.....	Do. 1880.
.....	,,	.....	.....	.....	Do. 1889.
.....	Rent, $48.	.....	.....	.....	Do. 1886.
.....	Rent, $12.	.....	.....	.....	14th July, 1891.
.....	,,	.....	.....	.....	Formerly Aided School Teacher, appointed 1886.
.....	,,	.....	.....	.....	Do. 1889.
.....	,,	.....	.....	.....	Do. 1890.
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:—			*Brought forward,...*	412,545.00	
Colonial Surgeon.	P. B. C. Ayres, M.R.C.S.E., L.M., L.R.C.P.E.	14th August, 1873.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 117 of 1873.	4,800.00	
Health Officer of the Port.	G. P. Jordan, M.B., Edin. & C.M.; M.R.C.S., Eng.	17th August, 1888.	S. of S. Desp. No. 115 of 1888.	2,400.00	
Medical Officer, Victoria Gaol, (1)	L. P. Marques, M.K.Q.C.P. Irel., L. & L.M.	1st September, 1887.	S. of S. Desp. No. 24 of 1883.	2,400.00	
STEAM LAUNCH *BLANCHE.*					
Engineer,	Wong Chap.	.....	Schedule of Establishment,	240.00	
Fireman,	Cheung Hu.	.....	Do.	84.00	
Coxswain,	Wong He.	.....	Do.	120.00	
Coolie,	Cheung Sam.	.....	Do.	36.00	
Messenger,	Li Sam.	.....	Do.	84.00	
GOVERNMENT CIVIL HOSPITAL:—					
Superintendent,	J. M. Atkinson, M.B. Lond. M.R.C.S.E., & L.S.A.L.	6th August, 1887.	S. of S. Desp. No. 154 of 1887.	3,400.00	
Assistant Superintendent,	J. A. Lowson, M.B., C.M., (Edin.),	1st November, 1889.	C.S.O. No. 2468 of 1889.	2,160.00	
Apothecary and Analyst,	W. E. Crow.	8th August, 1883.	S. of S. Desp. No. 160 of 1883.	2,160.00	
Assistant do.,	E. W. Lucas.	1st January, 1890.	Secretary of State's Despatch.	1,200.00	
Student Apothecary,	U' I Kai.	2nd February, 1886.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 244 of 1886.	216.00	
Do.,	Chau Kam-tsün.	13th October, 1888.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2134 of 1888.	300.00	
Steward and Storekeeper,	G. Rogers.	1st September, 1883.	Do.	960.00	
Clerk,	Lo Cheung Ip.	13th March, 1886.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 558 of 1886.	480.00	
Assistant Clerk,	Leung Fu-chu.	20th June, 1889.	C.S.O. No. 1083 of 1889.	408.00	
			Carried forward,... $	433,993.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) In charge of Medico-legal duties.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony. during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	Allowed $1,080 per an. for Quarters. Personal Allowance, $600.	Inspector of Hospitals under the Contagious Diseases Ordinance.	.....	Allowance of $288 per annum for Chair Coolies.	14th August, 1873.
.....	.....	Acts as Medical Inspector of Emigrants.	.....	Private Practice. Allowance of $300 for Office Rent, and Steam-launch.	17th August, 1888.
.....	Allowed $480 per annum for Quarters.	.....	11 days.	Allowance of $216 per annum for Chair Coolies.	21st July, 1880.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Quarters.	Allowance as Inspector of Vaccination and Medical Officer of Lunatic Asylums, $840 per annum.	58 days.	.....	6th August, 1887.
.....	Do.	Allowance as Assistant Officer of Lunatic Asylums, $360 per annum.	3 weeks.	.....	1st November, 1889.
.....	Do.	.....	2 months.	.....	8th August, 1883.
.....	Do.	.....	5 weeks.	.....	1st January, 1890.
.....	.....	Public Vaccinator at $360 per annum, from 13th Feb., 1887.	3 weeks, & from 16th Nov. to 31st Dec., 46 days.	.....	1st January, 1882.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th October, 1888.
.....	Quarters.	Steward and Clerk to Lock Hospital, $180 from 1st Nov. Allowance of $240 per an. for collecting Hospital Fees.	19 days, & from 13th Oct. to 31st Dec., 80 days.	.....	18th October, 1879.
.....	.....	.....	1 month.	.....	18th April, 1884.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th June, 1889.
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				$ c.	
GOVT. CIVIL HOSPITAL,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	433,993.00	
Senior Wardmaster,	James Stevenson.	2nd June, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1105 of 1890.	960.00	
Junior Do.,	W. Hardwick. (1)	17th May, 1889.	Do.	504.00	
Do. Do.,	J. Hunt. (2)	16th February, 1891.	The Governor.	480.00	
Do. Do.,	Thomas Elvins.	2nd December, 1891.	Do. by C.S.O. 2573 of 1891.	480.00	
Head Nurse,	Clara Eastmond, (The Matron).	23rd July, 1890.	Governor's Despatch, No. 92 to S. of S.	720.00	
Nurse,	Mary A Thompson, (Sister Mary).	21st July, 1890.	Do.	600.00	
Do.,	Keturah E. Brown, (Sister Alice). (3)	„	Do.	600.00	
Do.,	Elizabeth F. Higgin, (Sister Francis).	„	Do.	600.00	
Do.,	Emma G. Ireland, (Sister Gertrude).	23rd July, 1890.	Do.	600.00	
Do.,	Catherine McIntosh, (Sister Catherine).	„	Do.	600.00	
Do.,	Bertha Taylor, (Sister Bertha).	29th August, 1891.	Governor's Despatch, No. 176 to S. of S.	480.00	
5 Senior Nurses,	at $120 each.	19th July, 1883.	Schedule of Establishment.	600.00	
8 Nurses,	at $96 each.	.....	Do.	768.00	
Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	120.00	
Dispensary Man,	.....	.....	Do.	96.00	
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	96.00	
4 Native Cooks,	1 at $180, 2 at $96, and 1 at $120.	.....	Do.	492.00	
2 Indian do.,	at $60 each.	.....	Do.	120.00	
1 Porter,	.....	.....	Do.	120.00	
1 Gardener,	.....	.....	Do.	84.00	
2 Scavengers,	at $84 each.	.....	Do.	168.00	
Amah for European Nurses,	.....	.....	Do.	120.00	
11 Coolies,	at $72 each.	.....	Do.	792.00	
Indian Interpreter,	.....	.....	Do.	24.00	
			Carried forward,... $	444,217.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) W. Hardwick resigned 15th February, 1891.
(2) J. Hunt dismissed 2nd October, 1891.
(3) Sister Alice resigned June, 1891.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	Quarters.	.....	8 days.	Allowance of 40 cents per day for rations.	15th April, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st May, 1889.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	16th February, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	2nd December, 1891.
.....	Do.	Allowance as Head Nurse of Lunatic Asylum, $120 from 1st November, 1891.	.....	Do.	23rd July, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	21st July, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	23rd July, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	29th August, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EUROPEAN AND CHINESE LUNATIC ASYLUMS:—			*Brought forward,...*	$ c. 444,217.00	
Medical Officer,	J. M. Atkinson.	19th August, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter 1505.	240.00	
Assistant Do.,	J. A. Lowson.	,,	Do.	360.00	
Wardmaster,	D. G. Cumming.	11th December, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2749 of 1890.	720.00	
Assistant Do.,	J. Meyers.	7th April, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 810 of 1889.	600.00	
Female Keeper,	Maria Simmons.	1st January, 1875.	The Governor.	480.00	
Steward,	G. Rogers.	1st November, 1891.	Do.	180.00	
Chinese Wardmaster,	Leung Ping-fai.	1st December, 1891.	Do. by C.S.O. 2403 of 1891.	240.00	
Amah,	.....	1st November, 1891.	Schedule of Establishment.	120.00	
6 Nurses,	at $96 each.	,,	Do.	576.00	
4 Coolies,	at $72 each.	,,	Do.	288.00	
2 Cooks,	1 at $96 and 1 at $72.	,,	Do.	168.00	
SMALL-POX HOSPITAL:—					
Wardmaster,	R. White.	7th February, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 81 of 1890.	504.00	
PUBLIC MORTUARY:—					
Chinese Assistant,	Paū Kaū.	1st September, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2286 of 1889.	240.00	
LOCK HOSPITAL, UNDER ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 1867:—					
Inspector of Hospitals,	Ph. B. C. Ayres.	26th September, 1873.	The Governor.	.....	
Steward and Clerk,	G. Rogers.	1st November, 1886.	Do.	180.00	
Matron,	J. Ackers.	1st July, 1884.	Do.	840.00	
Cook,	.....	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	72.00	
2 Coolies,	at $72 each.	.....	Do.	144.00	
1 Female Nurse,	.....	.....	Do.	96.00	
1 Gate Keeper,	.....	.....	Do.	72.00	
WÁNTSAI EXAMINATION ROOMS:—					
Colonial Surgeon,	Ph. B. C. Ayres.	1st September, 1887.	The Governor.	.....	
Inspector in charge,	W. Horton.	18th September, 1871.	Do.	960.00	
Coolie,	.....	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	72.00	
			Carried forward,... $	451,369.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony. during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	Quarters.	Supt. Govt. Civil Hospital and Inspector of Vaccination.	.....	.....	6th August, 1887.
.....	Do.	Assistant Superintendent Govt. Civil Hospital.	.....	.....	1st November, 1889.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Allowance of $120 for rations.	29th December, 1888.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	7th April, 1889.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st January, 1875.
.....	Do.	Steward and Storekeeper to Civil Hospital, &c.	.....	.....	18th October, 1879.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1888.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....			.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....			7th February, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1889.
.....	.....	Colonial Surgeon.	.....	.....	14th August, 1873.
.....	.....	Steward and Storekeeper to Civil Hospital, &c.	10 days, and from 18th Oct. to 31st Dec. 80 days.	.....	18th October, 1879.
.....	Quarters.	.....	2 months and 2 days.	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th August, 1873.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	September, 1871.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				$ c.	
POLICE MAGISTRATES' OFFICE:—			*Brought forward,...*	451,369.00	
Police Magistrate,	H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G.	15th January, 1881.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 14 of 1881.	5,184.00	
Do. (1)	A. G. Wise.	1st January, 1884.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 266 of 1883.	5,184.00	
Magistrate acting as Coroner,	H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G.	9th June, 1888.	The Governor.	972.00	
First Clerk,	W. M. B. Arthur.	12th February, 1887.	S. of S. Desp. No. 52 of 1887.	2,232.00	
Second Clerk,	'Ng Kwai-shang.	17th January, 1883.	S. of S. Desp. No. 135 of 1884.	1,728.00	
Third Clerk,	Ch'an Kai-ming.	,,	Do.	1,152.00	
Fourth Clerk,	J. M. Placé da Silva,	17th February, 1882.	The Governor.	648.00	
Fifth Clerk and Asst. Hindustani Inter.,	A. R. Abbass.	1st March, 1890.	Do.	432.00	
First Chinese Interpreter,	Hung Kam-shing.	1st November, 1887.	Do.	1,152.00	
Second do.,	Hung Kam-ning.	6th January, 1888.	Do.	864.00	
Third do.,	Chau Kwai-ün.	1st February, 1882.	Do.	532.00	
Hindustani Interpreter,	A. B. Suffaid.	1st January, 1890.	Do.	720.00	
Chinese Clerk and Shroff,	Chan A-Kwan.	15th June, 1891.	The Governor.	432.00	
Interpreter, Usher & Process Server,	Luk Chaū-po.	13th December, 1886.	Do.	420.00	
Clerk & Chinese Inter. to the Magistrate, acting as Coroner,	Chau Kwai-ün.	1st November, 1887.	Do.	240.00	
Usher and Process Server,	Chaū Saū.	20th October, 1885.	Do.	576.00	
Assistant Usher and Process Server,	Au Shiu Mo.	1st December, 1889.	Do.	288.00	
Summoning Officer to Magistrate, acting as Coroner,	European Constable.	.....	Do.	.....	
1 Chinese Messenger,	Chan Kwai Cheung.	1st September, 1891.	Schedule of Establishment.	96.00	
1 do. do.,	Lo A-ling.	1st March, 1889.	Do.	72.00	
1 do. Scavenger,	Chaū Iū.	1st May, 1889.	Do.	60.00	
1 EuropeanConstable,	.....	.....	Do.	540.00	
1 Chinese do.,	.....	.....	Do.	168.00	
			Carried forward,...$	475,061.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. A. G. Wise discharged the duties of both Police Magistrates and Magistrate acting as Coroner from 11th March to 31st December, 1891.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	Magistrate acting as Coroner at $720 per an., with Allowance of $144 for Chair Coolies; Supt. Fire Brigade at $1,320 per an., with Allowance of $144 for Chair Coolies.	From 11th Mar. to 31st Dec.	.....	21st January, 1867.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1884.
.....	.....	Police Magistrate at $5,184 per annum; Supt. Fire Brigade at $1,320 per an; Allowance for Chair Hire.	.....	.....	21st January, 1867.
(2) 34.74	Quarters.	Master in charge, Police School, at $600 per annum.	.....	.....	7th March, 1878.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19th April, 1873.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1876.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30th December, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	From 12th Apr. to 12th June.	.....	26th April, 1877.
.....	.....	.....	From 25th June to 25th August.	.....	10th August, 1881.
.....	.....	Clerk and Chinese Inter. to the Magistrate acting as Coroner, $240 per an.	.....	.....	14th March, 1878.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th November, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th June, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th December, 1886.
.....	.....	Third Chinese Interpreter at the Magistracy, $532 per annum.	.....	.....	14th March, 1878.
.....	.....	Clerk to Fire Brigade, at $204 per annum.	.....	.....	20th October, 1885.
.....	.....	.....	From 13th to 27th July.	.....	1st December, 1889.
.....	Quarters.	Constable of First-class in the Police Force, $540 per annum.	.....	Is allowed Chair Hire as Summoning Officer, which during the year amounted to $9.70.	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

(2) Consisting of Fees for Certificates of the trial of Soldiers at the Police Court, authorized by the Army Mutiny Act.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
POLICE FORCE:—			*Brought forward,...*	475,061.00	
Captain Superintendent,	The Honourable W. M. Deane. (1)	October, 1866.	S. of S. Desp. No. 5 of 18th Dec., 1868.	6,375.00	
Acting do.,	G. Horspool.	30th June, 1891.	The Governor,	.....	
Acting Deputy Supt.	Do. (2)	1st July, 1890.	S. of S. Desp. No. 26 of 1890.	2,640.00	
First Clerk and Accountant,	C. W. Duggan. (3)	6th January, 1881.	S. of S. Desp. No. 170 of 11th Aug., 1882.	2,592.00	
Acting do.,	F. S. de Souza.	1st April, 1891.	The Governor,	.....	
Second Clerk,	Do.	6th January, 1891.	S. of S. Desp. No. 170 of 11th Aug., 1882.	1,584.00	
Acting do.,	Ng Fuk Shang.	4th July, 1891.	The Governor,	.....	
Third Clerk,	Do.	1st February, 1888.	S. of S. Desp. No. 48 of 1888.	1,152.00	
Acting do.,	W. J. Solly.	4th July, 1891.	The Governor,	.....	
Fourth Clerk,	Leung Kwai-kai.	May, 1882.	S. of S. Desp. No. 269 of 11th Dec., 1883.	864.00	
Chief Inspector,	Geo. Horspool.	March, 1879.	S. of S. Desp. No. 13 of 1879.	1,680.00	
Acting do.,	J. Mathieson.	1st June, 1891.	The Governor.	.....	
Inspector, 1st Class,	Do.	19th August, 1885.	Do.	1,368.00	
Do.,	J. Corcoran.	26th September, 1886.	Do.	1,368.00	
Do.,	A. Mackie.	7th February, 1891.	Do.	1,368.00	
Inspector, 2nd Class,	D. Bremner.	7th February, 1887.	Do.	1,092.00	
Do.,	W. Quincey.	1st January, 1888.	Do.	1,092.00	
Do.,	W. Stanton.	1st April, 1891.	Do.	1,092.00	
Do.,	G. Hennessy.	1st June, 1891.	Do.	1,092.00	
Inspector, 3rd Class,	W. Gauld.	1st January, 1888.	Do.	960.00	
Do.,	J. W. Hanson.	7th February, 1891.	Do.	960.00	
Do.,	J. Butlin.	1st April, 1891.	Do.	960.00	
Do.,	A. Mann.	1st June, 1891.	Do.	960.00	
Storekeeper & Musketry Instructor,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	720.00	
			Carried forward,... $	504,980.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) The Honourable W. M. Deane acted as Colonial Secretary from 26th February to 30th May, 1891; and retired on pension on the 1st November, 1891.

(2) Mr. Horspool acted as Capt. Supt. of Police from 26th Feb. to 30th May, and from 30th June to 31st Dec., 1891.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony. during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	Quarters.	Is a Member of Executive and Legislative Councils.	From 30th June to 31st Dec.	.....	28th March, 1862.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	May, 1867.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	„
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1869.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	December, 1874.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	„
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1874.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	„
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	December, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	April, 1873.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$480 Personal Allowance, and $120 Good Conduct Allow'ce. Assist. Supt. Fire Brigade, $720 per annum.	May, 1867.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	February, 1872.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$120 Good Conduct Allowance.	„
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$60 Good Conduct Allowance.	March, 1873.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	February, 1872.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	„
.....	Rent at $180.	.....	.....	$120 Good Conduct Allowance, and $96 Detective Allow'ce.	October, 1870.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$90 Good Conduct Allowance.	March, 1873.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$60 Good Conduct Allowance.	„
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	27th January, 1872.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$90 Good Conduct Allowance.	31st October, 1874.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$60 Good Conduct Allowance.	5th October, 1875.
.....	Rent at $180.	.....	.....	.....	14th February, 1879.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

(3) Mr. Duggan acted as Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, from 1st April to 31st December, 1891. Major General A. H. A. Gordon was appointed Captain Superintendent of Police on the 1st November, 1891.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
POLICE FORCE,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	504,980.00	
EUROPEANS.					
12 Sergeants,	12 at $720 each.	.....	.....	8,640.00	
100 Constables,	100 at $600 each.	.....	.....	60,000.00	
INDIANS.					
1 Jemadhar,	.....	.....	.....	342.00	
1 Interpreter,	.....	.....	.....	264.00	
2 Sergeants,	1st Class at $270 each.	.....	.....	540.00	Revenue of the Colony.
2 Do.,	2nd „ „ $246 „	.....	.....	492.00	
1 Do.,	3rd „ „ $234.	.....	.....	234.00	
1 Acting Sergeant,	1st „ „ $216.	.....	.....	216.00	
2 Do.,	2nd „ „ $210 each.	.....	.....	420.00	
2 Do.,	3rd „ „ $192 „	.....	.....	384.00	
48 Constables,	1st „ „ $186 „	.....	.....	8,928.00	
48 Do.,	2nd „ „ $162 „	.....	.....	7,776.00	
103 Do.,	3rd „ „ $150 „	.....	.....	15,450.00	
			Carried forward,...$	608,666.00	

REMARKS.

$1,056 were paid to 26 European Constables, for extra duties as Telegraph Clerks on Government Telegraph.
In addition to the above pay, good conduct allowances, are paid to 12 Sergeants and men and allowances for knowledge of the Chinese language are paid to 5 Inspectors, 15 Sergeants, and 54 men.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	Quarters. 3 Rent at $180.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Quarters. 1 Rent at $180.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

One European Sergeant receives $120 a year as Monitor in the Police School.
One Constable receives $180 a year as Ship's Carpenter.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
POLICE FORCE,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	608,666.00	
CHINESE.					
7 Interpreters,	1st Class at $300 each.	.....	.....	2,100.00	
7 Do.	2nd „ „ $240 „	.....	.....	1,680.00	
5 Sergeants,	1st „ {2 at $300 „ / 3 „ $240 „}	.....	.....	1,320.00	
30 Constables,	1st „ „ $168 „	.....	.....	5,040.00	
58 Do.,	2nd „ „ $132 „	.....	.....	7,656.00	
88 Do.,	3rd „ „ $108 „	.....	.....	9,504.00	Revenue of the Colony.
WATER POLICE.					
1 Sergeant,	1st Class at $156.	.....	.....	156.00	
2 Do.,	2nd „ „ $144 each.	.....	.....	288.00	
3 Acting Sergeants,	1st „ „ $132 „	.....	.....	396.00	
2 Do.,	2nd „ „ $120 „	.....	.....	240.00	
3 Do.,	3rd „ „ $108 „	.....	.....	324.00	
58 Constables,	1st „ „ $ 96 „	.....	.....	5,568.00	
60 Do.,	2nd „ „ $ 84 „	.....	.....	5,040.00	
32 Coolies,	at $72 each.	.....	.....	2,304.00	
29 Do.,	„ $60 „	.....	.....	1,740.00	
			Carried forward,...$	652,022.00	

REMARKS.

Four of the Water Police Constables draw their pay from the Harbour Department, for duties at Aberdeen, in connection with shipping dues.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
VICTORIA GAOL:—			*Brought forward,...*	652,022.00	
Superintendent, (1)	Major-General A. H. A. Gordon. (absent)	28th March, 1885.	Secretary of State for the Colonies.	4,302.00	
Acting do.,	A. M. Thomson.	1st April, 1891.	The Governor.	2,151.00	
Warden.	J. Jones.	1st August, 1884.	S. of S. Desp. No. 141 of 1884.	1,536.00	
Clerk,	H. J. Watson.	Transferred from Police Force, 4th June, 1891.	S. of S. Desp. No. 163 of 1891.	960.00	
Interpreter and Assistant Clerk,	Yip Ling Mui.	Transferred from Stone Cutters' Island Prison, 1st August, 1864.	The Governor.	(2) 960.00	
1st Head Turnkey,	J. Hodge.	1st December, 1884.	Do.	972.00	
2nd Do.	N. Nolan.	13th August, 1887.	Do.	972.00	
3rd Do.	T. Powell.	1st September, 1891.	Do.	840.00	
1st Class Turnkey,	Eman Deen.	1st September, 1890.	Do.	(3) 660.00	
Do.	C. Neilson.	1st May, 1891.	Do.	600.00	
Do.	B. L. Rocha.	1st August, 1891.	Do.	600.00	
Do.	C. Unge.	1st September, 1891.	Do.	600.00	
2nd Class Turnkey,	J. Anderson.	29th July, 1890.	Do.	540.00	
Do.	C. Pedersen.	1st September, 1890.	Do.	540.00	
Do.	W. H. Foulkes.	1st May, 1891.	Do.	540.00	
Do.	J. Cron.	1st August, 1891.	Do.	540.00	
Do.	P. Conceição.	1st September, 1891.	Do.	540.00	
Hospital Warder,	L. Florez.	1st August, 1885.	Do.	660.00	
Do.,	D. Hamed.	,,	Do.	444.00	
1st Class Assistant Turnkey,	N. Johansson.	16th June, 1891.	Do.	480.00	
Do.,	E. Russell.	,,	Do.	480.00	
Do.,	J. Tweed.	1st March, 1881.	Do.	480.00	
Do.,	C. Rocha.	19th September, 1888.	Do.	480.00	
Do.,	W. Thomas.	1st August, 1891.	Do.	480.00	
Do.,	W. Kirkness.	16th June, 1891.	Do.	480.00	
Do.,	C. F. Meady.	1st September, 1891.	Do.	480.00	
Do.,	W. Smith.	,,	Do.	480.00	
			Carried forward,... $	674,819.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(1) Major-General Gordon was appointed Captain Superintendent of Police 1st November, 1891.
(2) Of which $120 is a personal allowance included.
(3) ,, $ 60 ,, ,, for the identification of old offenders.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony. during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	Quarters.	.....	9 months.	.....	28th March, 1885.
.....	Do.	Passed Cadet, Acting Clerk of Councils.	.....	.....	5th November, 1887.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	12th July, 1873.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th May, 1885.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1863.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1883.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1879.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1883.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	15th April, 1878.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1887.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	8th April, 1875.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	24th May, 1888.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	4th June, 1888.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1888.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	11th July, 1888.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	11th December, 1888.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	9th July, 1874.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1879.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1878.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	16th July, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1876.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	21st August, 1882.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	12th August, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	8th October, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	31st October, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	21st March, 1891.
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
VICTORIA GAOL,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	674,819.00	
1st Class Assistant Turnkey,	T. Snell.	29th July, 1890.	The Governor.	480.00	
Do.,	F. Floyd.	1st November, 1891.	Do.	480.00	
Do.,	F. Esmer.	26th October, 1890.	Do.	480.00	
Do.,	T. F. Souza.	8th December, 1890.	Do.	480.00	
Temporary Assistant Turnkey,	O. Hansson.	19th June, 1891.	Do.	360.00	
Do.,	A. Raven.	„	Do.	360.00	
Do.,	N. Hermann.	25th June, 1891.	Do.	360.00	
Do.,	A. Heiceman.	1st August, 1891.	Do.	360.00	
Do.,	E. H. Wood.	„	Do.	360.00	
Do.,	T. R. McBean.	8th September, 1891.	Do.	360.00	
Do.,	B. Becker.	12th September, 1891.	Do.	360.00	
Do.,	J. Jacobson.	26th September, 1891.	Do.	360.00	
Do.,	J. Hughes.	27th September, 1891.	Do.	360.00	
Do.,	W. V. Zochowski.	1st October, 1891.	Do.	360.00	
Do.,	C. L. Huckins.	„	Do.	360.00	
Do.,	G. Bartlett.	9th November, 1891.	Do.	360.00	
Do.,	G. E. Davies.	21st November, 1891.	Do.	360.00	
Do.,	C. W. Thayer.	8th December, 1891.	Do.	360.00	
Sergeant,	Nutta Singh.	1st May, 1890.	Do.	300.00	
1st Class Guard,	Jandoo.	11th May, 1887.	Do.	240.00	
Do.,	Manah.	1st November, 1887.	Do.	240.00	
Do.,	Gundah Mall.	1st April, 1891.	Do.	240.00	
Do.,	Fatta Deen.	1st May, 1890.	Do.	240.00	
2nd Class Guard,	Tetchnamorty.	9th May, 1881.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Rammust Khan.	1st March, 1884.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Bagh Singh.	25th September, 1888.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Kair Singh.	14th November, 1884.	Do.	192.00	
			Carried forward,... $	683,807.00	

REMARKS.

Nil.

Revenue of the Colony.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	16th September, 1889.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	14th May, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	13th June, 1887.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	19th June, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	25th June, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	8th September, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	12th September, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	26th September, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	27th September, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	9th November, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	21st November, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	8th December, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1879.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	10th May, 1881.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	Do.	.....	8 months.	.....	1st March, 1884.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1883.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	9th May, 1884.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1884.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	25th September, 1888.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	14th November, 1884.
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
VICTORIA GAOL,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	$ c. 683,807.00	
2nd Class Guard,	Gunda Singh.	1st December, 1885.	The Governor,	192.00	
Do.,	Lab Singh.	1st August, 1886.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Wadawa Singh.	1st November, 1886.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Harree Singh.	1st October, 1887.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Wasawa Singh.	15th November, 1887.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Meah Singh.	24th February, 1888.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Narain Singh.	1st April, 1889.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Abdoola.	1st May, 1890.	Do.	192.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Do.,	Kishan Singh.	1st April, 1891.	Do.	192.00	
Matron,	Mrs. Nolan.	7th December, 1887.	Do.	300.00	
Female Nurse,	Haū Chung.	21st October, 1891.	Do.	144.00	
Messenger,	Chun Lün.	1st August, 1866.	Do.	(1) 108.00	
1st Cook,	Haū Chun Ping.	1st November, 1891.	Do.	108.00	
2nd Cook,	Mak Che Hing.	5th April, 1891.	Do.,	96.00	
Servant,	Pau Chung.	1st December, 1885.	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Hung Kow.	1st August, 1891.	Do.	84.00	
Do.,	Yeung Fuk.	„	Do.	84.00	
			Carried forward,...$	686,543.00	

REMARKS.

(1) Of which $24 is a personal allowance included.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1885.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1886.
.....	Do.	.....	2 months.	.....	1st November, 1886.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1887.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	15th November, 1887.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	24th February, 1888.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1889.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1890.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	7th December, 1887.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	21st October, 1891.
.....	Do.	.....	3 weeks.	.....	1st August, 1866.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th April, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1885.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....					

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				$ c.	
FIRE BRIGADE:—			*Brought forward,...*	686,543.00	
Superintendent,	H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G.	24th April, 1883.	The Governor.	1,320.00	
Acting do.,	Geo. Horspool.	11th March, 1891.	Do.	.....	
Assistant Superintendent,	Do.	1st January, 1884.	Do.	720.00	
Acting do.,	A. Chapman.	11th March, 1891.	Do.	.....	
Engineer,	J. W. Kinghorn.	29th March, 1890.	Do.	720.00	
Clerk,	Chau Shau.	1st February, 1888.	Do.	240.00	
Assistant Engineer,	T. Campbell.	11th September, 1888.	Do.	1,080.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Overseer of Water Works,	Edward Rose.	10th March, 1880.	Do.	60.00	
Engine Driver,	J. R. Grimble.	1st January, 1883.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	H. J. Gidley.	1st April, 1891.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	T. Foord.	20th August, 1887.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	G. Gane.	11th September, 1888.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	2 Chinese.	.....	Do.	600.00	
Assistant Engine Driver,	N. Gillies.	1st April, 1891.	Do.	144.00	
Do.,	W. G. Warnock.	21st December, 1891.	Do.	144.00	
Do.,	D. Hall.	1st May, 1889.	Do.	144.00	
Foreman,	Geo. Kemp.	24th July, 1886.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Geo. Rae.	11th April, 1891.	Do.	192.00	
Do.,	Geo. Phelps,	1st October, 1889.	Do.	192.00	
			Carried forward,...$	693,059.00	

REMARKS.

Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	Police Magistrate, $5,184 per annum. Magistrate acting as Coroner, $972 per an. Allowance for Chair Coolies, $288 per annum.	From 11th Mar. to 31st Dec., 1891.	.....	21st January, 1867.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th May, 1867.
.....	.....	Acting Deputy Superintendent of Police, $2,640 per annum; Good Conduct Allowance, $120 per annum, and Chair Allowance, $288 per annum.	.....	.....	"
.....	.....	Assessor of Rates, $3,600 per annum. Allowance for Chair Coolies, $288 per annum.	.....	.....	12th October, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29th March, 1890.
.....	.....	Usher and Process Server, Magistracy, $576 per annum.	.....	.....	20th October, 1885.
.....	Quarters.	Police Pensioner, $260 per annum. (1)	.....	.....	1st December, 1867.
.....	.....	Overseer of Water Works, $960 per an. Allowance for Chair Coolies, $216 per annum.	.....	.....	10th March, 1880.
.....	.....	Inspector of Nuisances, $878 per annum, and $240 per an. for Quarters.	.....	$60 for Chair Coolies for 5 months.	20th March, 1870.
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Constable, $600 per annum.	.....	.....	7th September, 1882.
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $720 per annum.	.....	.....	"
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Constable, $600 per annum.	.....	.....	"
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $636 per annum.	.....	.....	12th November, 1885.
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $636 per annum.	From 5th Mar. to 7th Dec.	.....	"
.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	"
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $720 per annum.	.....	.....	13th February, 1879.
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Assistant Insp. of Markets, $960 per an.; and $240 per an. for Quarters.	.....	.....	13th February, 1872.
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $720 per annum.	.....	.....	2nd September, 1882.
.....					

REMARKS.

(1) Pension in abeyance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				$ c.	
FIRE BRIGADE,—*Continued.*			*Brought forward,...*	693,059.00	
Assistant Foreman,	R. Simmons.	1st May, 1889.	The Governor	144.00	
Do.,	Wm. Robertson.	11th August, 1889.	Do.	144.00	
Do.,	T. Moffat.	1st October, 1889.	Do.	144.00	
Do.,	A. Macaulay.	1st January, 1890.	Do.	144.00	
Stokers,	5 Chinese at $156 ea.	.....	Do.	780.00	
Do.,	4 do. at $120 ea.	.....	Do.	480.00	
Chinese Contingent,	4 do. at $ 48 ea.	.....	Do.	192.00	
Firemen,	22 European Constables, at $108 each.	.....	Do.	2,376.00	
Do.,	6 Soldiers at $108 ea.	.....	Do.	648.00	
Do.,	2 Chinese Constables, at $30 each.	.....	Do.	60.00	
Do.,	20 Market Coolies from Central and other Markets, at $30 each.	.....	Do.	600.00	
Night Watchmen, and for cleaning Engines,	2 Chinese at $108 each. 9 do. at $ 90 „ 4 do. at $ 72 „	.....	Do.	1,314.00	
Inspector of Dangerous Goods,	Geo. Rae.	16th April, 1888.	Do.	120.00	
Assistant do.,	Cheong Shing.	15th April, 1879.	Do.	24.00	
			Carried forward,... $	700,229.00	

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony. during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Constable, $600 per annum.	.....	.....	5th September, 1882.
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $636 per annum.	.....	.....	13th August, 1884.
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $636 per annum.	From 5th Mar. to 7th Dec.	.....	12th November, 1885.
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Constable, $600 per annum.	.....	.....	9th November, 1886.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Receive Salaries as Police Constables.	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Receive Salaries as Soldiers from Military Department.	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Receive Salaries as Police Constables.	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Receive Salaries as Market Coolies from Registrar General's Department.	.....	.....	.....
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Receives pay as Assistant Inspector of Markets, $960 per an., and $180 per an. for Quarters.	.....	.....	13th February, 1872.
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Constable.	.....	.....	9th January, 1873.
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
			Brought forward,...	700,229.00	
FIRE BRIGADE,—*Continued.*					
FLOATING FIRE ENGINE.					
Assistant Foreman, and Engine Driver,	J. Harkin.	1st August, 1889.	The Governor.	168.00	
Engine Driver,	Cheung Sing.	.....	Do.	300.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Stoker,	Chan Kam.	.....	Do.	144.00	
Seaman,	Yau T'in-fuk.	.....	Do.	120.00	
Do.,	Chi Po.	.....	Do.	120.00	
			Carried forward,...$	701,081.00	

REMARKS.

Nil.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $720 per annum.	.....	.....	22nd August, 1881.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				$ c.	
SANITARY DEPARTMENT:—			*Brought forward,...*	701,081.00	
Sanitary Superintendent,	H. McCallum.	16th April, 1883.	S. of S. Desp. No. 72 of 1883.	3,240.00	
Sanitary Surveyor,	F. A. Cooper.	5th November, 1887.	S. of S. Desp. No. 196 of 1887.	(1) 3,000.00	
Colonial Veterinary Surgeon,	C. V. Ladds.	8th September, 1887.	S. of S. Desp. No. 117 of 1887.	(2) 2,700.00	
Assistant Inspector of Markets,	Geo. Rae.	15th July, 1887.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1548 of 1887.	(3) 960.00	
Clerk & Interpreter,	Pang Shau-chün.	4th June, 1883.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 211 of 1883.	720.00	
Assistant Clerk,	Lo Sing-lau.	27th April, 1889.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 193 of 1889.	480.00	
Senior Inspector of Nuisances,	J. R. Germain.	5th July, 1883.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 237 of 1883.	(4) 1,200.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Insp. of Nuisances,	J. J. Clerihew.	„	Do.	(3) 960.00	
Do.,	J. R. Grimble.	„	Do.	(3) 960.00	
Do.,	Wm. Fisher.	7th June, 1888.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1132 of 1888.	(3) 864.00	
Do.,	John Rennie.	1st September, 1891.	The Acting Governor, by C.S. Letter No. 1574 of 1891.	(3) 720.00	
Chinese Interpreters attached to the Inspectors of Nuisances,	Chau Mui-kwai.	1st August, 1878.	The Governor.	(5) 240.00	
	O Tat.	18th September, 1883.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2288 of 1883.	(5) 240.00	
	Ng Yuk.	27th February, 1884.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 261 of 1884.	(5) 240.00	
	Sham Tin-yau.	8th March, 1890.	The Acting Governor by C.S.O. 562 of 1890.	(5) 192.00	
Sanitary Watchman, Peak District,	John Ferdes.	1st August, 1888.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1910 of 1888.	360.00	
Watchman,	Cheung Sam.	1st January, 1891.	Establishment.	180.00	
			Carried forward,...$	718,337.00	

REMARKS.

(1) Attached to and paid by Water and Drainage Department.
(2) $2,400 on appointment, $2,700 after 3 years, and $3,000 after 6 years.
(3) $720 rising by $48 yearly to $960.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony. during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	Secretary to the Sanitary Board.	.....	$288 per annum for conveyance.	First term of service, 12th January, 1874; second term since 28th July, 1879.
.....	.....	Resident Engineer, Water and Drainage Department.	.....	Do.	5th November, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	8th September, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd December, 1871.
.....	.....	.....	9 days.	.....	4th June, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	1 month.	.....	29th November, 1886.
.....	$240 per annum for Quarters.	.....	.....	$288 per annum for conveyance.	1st January, 1878.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	$60 per annum for conveyance for 5 months.	25th December, 1880.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	20th March, 1870.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st September, 1876.
.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	5th September, 1882.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1878.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th September, 1883.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27th February, 1884.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th March, 1890.
.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	16th July, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1891.
.....					

REMARKS.

(4) $960 rising by $72 yearly to $1,200.
(5) $180 on appointment rising by annual increments of $12 to $240.

OFFICE.	NAME.		Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
					$ c.	
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*				*Brought forward,...*	718,337.00	
Market Watchman,	G. A. Souza.	(1)	1st December, 1887.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2619 of 1887.	276.00	
Do.,	F. P. Xavier.	(1)	23rd December, 1887.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2887 of 1887.	276.00	
Do.,	Hussain Bux.	(1)	1st December, 1890.	The Acting Governor, by C.S.O. 2876 of 1890.	240.00	
Do.,	Seetha Ram.	(1)	23rd September, 1891.	The Acting Governor, by C.S.O. 2199 of 1891.	240.00	
Watchman at Slaughter-house,	Alex. Delgado.	(1)	1st October, 1891.	The Acting Governor, by C.S.O. 2232 of 1891.	240.00	
Foreman of Street Cleaners,	Thos. Fenton.	(2)	6th November, 1886.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2558 of 1886.	360.00	Revenue of the Colony.
Do.,	F. Malabunda.	(2)	6th November, 1886.	Do.	360.00	
Do.,	A. Dillworth.	(2)	1st April, 1887.	Do.	360.00	
Do.,	Mahomed Razzah.	(2 & 3)	29th September, 1888.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2340 of 1888.	360.00	
Do.,	Mana Singh.	(2 & 3)	16th May, 1891.	The Acting Governor, by C.S.O. 1139 of 1891.	300.00	
Do.,	Ali Moosden.	(2)	1st October, 1891.	The Acting Governor, by C.S.O. 2086 of 1891.	300.00	
Messenger,	Lo Wing.		1st May, 1888.	Establishment.	84.00	
Do.,	Chow Hien.		1st January, 1889.	Do.	72.00	
30 Market Scavengers, (10 at $96, 3 at $84, 8 at $72, and 9 at $60 each.	.....		.....	Do.	2,328.00	
				TOTAL,.....$	724,133.00	

REMARKS.

(1) $240 rising by annual increments of $12 to $360.
(2) $300 rising to $360 after 2 years.
(3) Police Pensioner.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1891, in Dollars.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1891.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
$ c.					
.....					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd December, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1890.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd September, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th November, 1886.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1891.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1888.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1889.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....					

REMARKS.

Nil.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	TREASURY.	
N. G. Mitchell-Innes, ...	Colonial Treasurer.....	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
J. A. Carvalho, ...	First Clerk and Cashier, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Cheng Ka-tsun, ...	First Shroff, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Cheung Wan-tsai, ...	Second Shroff, ...	Do.
Tsang Kit-fan, ...	Notice Server, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Cheung Pok-tsai, ...	Assistant Notice Server and Collector of Village Rates.	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Cheung Ting Yuk,.....	Assistant Collector of Village Rates, ...	Do.
	PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.	
Francis A. Cooper,.....	Resident Engineer for Water and Drainage Department.	A Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation for $1,000. Certificate No. 266 for 25 paid up Shares of A. S. Watson & Co., Limited. Deposit Receipt No. 1,750 of Nottingham & Nottinghamshire Banking Company.
David Wood,.....	Accountant,.....	Guarantee Bond.
Cheang Chung, ...	Compradore and Storekeeper in Water and Drainage Department.	Deposit Notes of the Chartered Bank for $3,000 and $2,000 respectively.
	POST OFFICE.	
A. K. Travers, ...	Postmaster General, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
G. S. Northcote, ...	Assistant Postmaster General, ...	.....
A. M. da Silva, ...	Extra Marine Officer, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 21st January, 1892.

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Sir James Russell, C.M.G., Chief Justice, Hongkong; J. J. Keswick, Merchant.	.....	20th February, 1891.	$10,000
A. G. Romano, Merchant; F. A. Gomes, Merchant.	.....	13th May, 1884.	5,000
Cheong A-sau, Landlord and Merchant.	.....	13th August, 1891.	15,000
Do.	.....	25th September, 1883.	5,000
John Olson, Hotel-keeper; U-Wong, Contractor.	.....	3rd August, 1886.	500
Cheong A-sau, Contractor.	.....	13th August, 1891.	1,000
Do.	.....	13th August, 1891.	1,000
.....	.....	7th March, 1890.	2,500
.....	.....	24th March, 1890.	.....
Law Guarantee and Trust Society Limited.	.....	24th February, 1891.	2,000
Yeung Choi Pow,.....	.....	31st October, 1891.	5,000
C. P. Chater and J. Y. V. Vernon, Brokers.	.....	9th January, 1891.	7,500
.....	.....	.....	5,000
J. A. de Carvalho; A. Seth, both Her Majesty's Civil Service.	.....	20th September, 1887.	5,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
T. A. Barradas, ...	Marine Officer, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
C. M. Barradas, ...	Marine Officer, ...	Do.
Henry Dixon, ...	Money Order Superintendent, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
F. X. P. da Silva, ...	Money Order Clerk, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Sit Wong, ...	Compradore, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Fu N'g, ...	Shroff, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Ip U Sang, ...	Do., Money Order Branch, ...	Do.
Tsing Kau, ...	Letter Carrier, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Tsing Chan, ...	Do.	Do.
F. G. Machado, ...	Postmaster at Shanghai, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
M. A. Pereira, ...	Clerk at Shanghai, ...	Do.
Chung Mau-yeung, ...	Shroff at Shanghai, ...	Do.
	STAMP OFFICE.	
J. S. Rodrigues, ...	First Clerk, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
E. H. d'Aquino, ...	Second Clerk, ...	Do.
Chan Wai, ...	Shroff, ...	Do.
	REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE.	
J. H. Stewart Lockhart, ...	Registrar General, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Ip Ping-kwan, ...	2nd Clerk and Shroff, ...	Do.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 21st January, 1892,—*Continued.*

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
E. F. da Costa, F. D. d'Aquino e Cruz.	.....	1st January, 1891.	$5,000
J. M. E. Machado, E. da Costa.	.....	22nd December, 1891.	5,000
J. J. Francis, Q.C.; W. Lysaught, Inspector, Naval Yard Police.	.....	5th May, 1890.	5,000
L. Norouha, Printer.	.....	17th November, 1890.	1,000
Leung Yam-ting, Kwan Kut-cho, Traders.	.....	24th March, 1891.	1,000
Leung Yam-ting; Kwan U, Traders.	.....	29th October, 1891.	1,000
Chan Yau Lok; Fung Kam Hou, Traders.	.....	2nd June, 1890.	1,000
Tsing Kam-kit, Trader.	.....	2nd April, 1887.	500
Do.	.....	Do.	500
Virginia A. R. do Rozario, Widow; J. M. E. Machado, Hongkong.	.....	4th March, 1888.	10,000
M. A. Baptista, Artist; Eufemia J. Almario, Land Owner.	.....	21st April, 1884.	4,000
Wong Shui Sam, Store-keeper, Shanghai; Lu N'gan Yuen, Trader at Shanghai.	.....	19th January, 1891.	2,000
J. A. da Luz, Proprietor of Commercial Printing Office; M. A. Baptista, Artist.	.....	15th July, 1885.	5,000
J. M. V. Figueiredo, Land Proprietor; H. Hyndman, Mercantile Assistant.	.....	11th April, 1890.	5,000
Kwan Kut-cho, Trader; Leung Yam Ting.	.....	24th March, 1891.	3,000
Sir James Russell, C.M.G., Chief Justice, Hongkong; N. G. Mitchell-Innes, Her Majesty's Civil Service.	.....	6th January, 1891.	2,000
Cheung Kai, Landlord; Yeung Ting, Contractor.	.....	12th November, 1891.	500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE.	
R. M. Rumsey, ...	Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, and Emigration Officer.	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
W. C. H. Hastings, ...	Assistant Harbour Master, ...	Do.
J. L. de S. Alves, ...	Clerk, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
A. P. Guterrez, ...	Clerk, (Shipping Office), ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Lo Ü-shing,.....	Interpreter and Shroff, ...	Do.
Leong Chung,.....	Shroff (Shipping Office), ...	Do.
Leung Ping-fai, ...	Interpreter and Chinese Writer, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
	BOTANICAL DEPARTMENT.	
Fan Hok-to, ...	Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Do.
	SUPREME COURT.	
E. J. Ackroyd, ...	Registrar, Official Administrator, Official Assignee, Official Trustee and Registrar of Companies.	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
C. F. A. Sangster,.....	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Samuel Barff, ...	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, ...	Do.
V. A. Sales, Jr.,.....	Clerk and Usher, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Frederick Howell, ...	Bailiff and Assistant Usher,.....	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Alfred Brown, ...	Second Bailiff, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
C. J. Xavier, ...	Messenger in Bankruptcy,.....	Do.
Leung A-tsau, ...	Chinese Clerk and Shroff,.....	Personal Bond with five Sureties, jointly and severally.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 21st January, 1892,—*Continued.*

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Thos. Jackson, Manager of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank, London; A. P. Stokes, Solicitor.	.....	16th July, 1888.	$2,000
David Gillies, Secretary Dock Company; R. M. Rumsay, Harbour Master.	.....	22nd April, 1890.	500
A. J. do Rozario, Merchant.	.....	15th February, 1888.	250
A. G. Romano, Merchant; D. de Noronha, Printer.	.....	22nd May, 1891.	500
Pang Kit; Ho Tsze Ching, both Ship Charterers.	.....	12th October, 1887.	1,000
Chung Un, Chan Ling, Merchants.	.....	6th February, 1883.	1,500
Ip Ping Kwan, Chinese Clerk in the Registrar General's Office.	.....	30th April, 1888.	100
Ho Wyson, Solicitor.	.....	4th March, 1891.	700
Jas. H. Cox, Land Owner; W. Wotton, Solicitor.	.....	10th February, 1890.	5,000
Wong Hang, Compradore to Melchers & Co.; Tü Chaü, House Owner.	.....	1st April, 1884.	5,000
Thos. Jackson, Manager of the Hongkong & S'hai Bk., London; H. T. Barff, British Chaplain at Naples.	.....	21st September, 1883. 12th November, 1883.	5,000
J. M. Gutierrez, Civil Service.	.....	20th March, 1890.	2,000
Chan A-fook, Clerk, Hongkong Dispensary; Chan A-foo, Shopkeeper at Stanley.	.....	5th June, 1890.	1,000
Kwok Tok, Trader.	.....	11th March, 1891.	500
A. A. Eça da Silva, Auctioneer and Commission Agent.	.....	15th March, 1883.	500
Leung Yeung, Leung Chik Ping, Chow Tack, Pang Fan, Leong Hoi, Traders and Contractors.	.....	28th October, 1886.	5,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	CENTRAL SCHOOL.	
T. K. Dealy,	Acting Second Master,	A Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation for $100.
Chiu Chi-tsung,	Clerk,	A Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation for $115.76.
	CIVIL HOSPITAL.	
W. E. Crow,*	Apothecary and Analyst,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Geo. Rogers,	Steward and Store-keeper,	A Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation for $778.47.
	MAGISTRACY.	
W. M. B. Arthur,	First Clerk,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Hu Cho,	Chinese Clerk and Shroff,	Do.
	POLICE.	
C. Duggan,	First Clerk,	Bond with one Surety.
	GAOL.	
J. Jones,	Warden,	Deposit Note of Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $100.

* Original bond with the Crown Agents in London.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 21st January, 1892,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
.....	.....	2nd May, 1890.	$100
.....	.....	26th July, 1884.	100
Thos. H. Burditt of Louth, Stationer; Benjamin Crow of Louth, Solicitor's Clerk.	.....	23rd August, 1883.	200
.....	.....	7th May, 1890.	500
Dorabjee Nowrojee, Merchant.	.....	1st March, 1888.	500
Chan Kwan.	.....	1st August, 1891.	1,000
C. P. Chater, Broker.	.....	3rd February, 1881.	£100
.....	.....	22nd December, 1891.	$100

PENSIONS.

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
William Chapman,	$ 704.00	S. of S. Desp. No. 104 of 24th Oct., and No. 106 of 5th Nov., 1861.
William Henry Mitchell,	753.32	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 141 of 2nd October, 1862.
Charles St. Geo. Cleverly,	2,000.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 110 of 11th July, 1865.
John Ivor Murray, M.D.,	952.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 61 of 24th April, 1872.
John Simpson,	480.00	Ord. No. 2 of 1874, and S. of S. Desp. No. 46 of 19th June, 1874.
A. Grey,	394.66	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 47 of 11th May, 1879.
J. G. Austin, C.M.G.,	3,000.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 72 of 23rd August, 1878.
G. Saunders,	664.30	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 38 of 19th August, 1880.
W. S. Lording,	864.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 43 of 24th August, 1880.
Lam Shu Tak,	152.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 61 of 29th September, 1885.
Peter Ferris,	133.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 274 of 24th Nov., 1884.
W. McClellan,	416.66	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 37 of 20th February, 1885.
A. Leiria,	1,003.10	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 153 of 19th June, 1885.
Leung Tsan Chi,	59.50	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 61 of 29th Sept., 1885.
Doodah (alias J. Dott),	126.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 93 of 5th July, 1886.
José do Rozario,	180.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 77 of 25th Nov., 1885.
C. J. Wharry, M.D.,	1,108.33	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 30 of 7th March, 1887.
Sir Wm. H. Marsh, K.C.M.G.,	2,192.28	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 51 of 12th April, 1887.
Joseph Christe,	119.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 230 of 9th December, 1887.
Tarrah Singh,	48.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 233 of 9th Dec., 1887.
Carried forward, $	15,344.15	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
20th May, 1861.	Postmaster General,	$ 3,840.00	57	Ill health.
16th Sept., 1861.	Assistant Magistrate,	3,360.00	78	,,
28th April, 1865.	Surveyor General,	4,800.00	Unknown.	,,
19th April, 1872.	Colonial Surgeon,	4,224.00	67	,,
20th June, 1874.	Sorter, General Post Office,	1,200.00	72	Retirement from Service.
1st March, 1877.	Warden of Victoria Gaol,	1,482.40	57	Ill health.
4th Nov., 1878.	Colonial Secretary, and Auditor General,	8,400.00	78	,,
1st June, 1880.	Clerk and Sexton of Cathedral, and Usher in the Police Court,	1,533.00	60	,,
12th July, 1880.	First Clerk, Harbour Master's Office,	1,920.00	55	,,
16th Nov., 1880.	Notice Server, Colonial Treasury,	480.00	53	,,
1st March, 1883.	First Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol,	420.00	58	,,
4th Nov., 1884.	Inspector of Junks,	1,120.00	63	,,
1st August, 1885.	Clerk, General Post Office,	1,626.66	56	,,
1st May, 1885.	Chinese Master, Wántsai School,	210.00	73	,,
1st Sept., 1885.	First Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol,	420.00	52	,,
1st Oct., 1885.	First Class Turnkey, Gaol,	600.00	56	,,
1st May, 1887.	Superintendent of the Civil Hospital,	3,300.00	43	,,
26th April, 1887.	Colonial Secretary and Auditor General,	7,200.00	63	Age.
1st Sept., 1887.	First Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol,	420.00	47	Ill health.
1st Oct., 1887.	Second Class Guard, Gaol,	192.00	59	,,

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
Brought forward,.....$	15,344.15	
Herah Singh,	64.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 2 of 2nd January, 1888.
H. G. Thomsett, C.M.G.,	2,728.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 72 of 2nd May, 1888.
Ho Chuk-shan,	150.80	C.S.O. No. 551 of 1888.
Sir Geo. Phillippo,	3,000.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 149 of 7th Sept., 1888.
Pau Wo,	73.33	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 158 of 7th August, 1889.
J. M. Price,	2,912.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 121 of 1889.
Chau Lock,	210.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 171 of 3rd September, 1889.
Ching Tsün,	168.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 38 of 24th February, 1890.
Bughail Singh,	93.33	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 117 of 27th June, 1890.
Hadrian Raptis,	163.88	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 383 of 17th December, 1890, and No. 89 of 1891.
Edmund McLeod,	568.88	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 132 of 18th June, 1891.
Goolab Singh,	68.88	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 102 of 18th May, 1891.
Rev. W. Jennings,	1,280.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 179 of 6th August, 1891.
J. M. E. Machado,	1,082.40	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 234 of 1891.
J. M. Butler,	420.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 120 of 5th June, 1891.
W. M. Deane, C.M.G.,	4,012.80	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 238 of 2nd August, 1891.
Sheik Abdool,	243.33	C.S.O. 2180 of 1891.
Carried forward,.....$	32,558.78	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
1st Oct., 1887.	Second Class Guard, Gaol,	192.00	59	Ill health.
2nd May, 1888.	Harbour Master, & Superintendent Gunpowder Depôt,	5,280.00	65	,,
1st April, 1888.	Senior Master of Chinese in Central School,	348.00	61	,,
5th Oct., 1888.	Chief Justice,	12,000.00	58	,,
12th Dec., 1888.	Caretaker at Public Mortuary,	220.00	49	,,
23rd Mar., 1889.	Surveyor General,	6,240.00	51	,,
14th July, 1889.	Chinese Wardmaster, Civil Hospital,	420.00	60	,,
1st Dec., 1889.	Compradore, General Post Office,	360.00	58	,,
1st May, 1890.	Sergeant, Gaol Guard,	350.00	57	,,
1st Sept., 1890.	First Class Turnkey, Gaol,	533.33	47	,,
1st March, 1891.	Overseer of Public Works,	1,200.00	62	Age.
1st April, 1891.	First Class Guard, Gaol,	258.33	56	Ill health.
22nd June, 1891.	Colonial Chaplain,	3,840.00	...	,,
20th June, 1891.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	1,968.00	47	,,
16th Sept., 1891.	Overseer of Public Works,	1,200.00	55	,,
1st Nov., 1891.	Captain Superintendent of Police,	7,296.00	51	,,
1st Oct., 1891.	First Class Assistant Turnkey, Gaol,	533.33	60	Age.

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	32,558.78	
Patrick O'Toole,	238.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Syed Meer Mahomet,	56.50	Do.
Khader Khan,	54.81	Do.
Rozario Rodrigues,	42.00	Do.
Abdool Ryman,	42.00	Do.
Bowanee Takoor,	42.00	Do.
Mahomet Hoosien,	42.00	Do.
Pavardy,	42.40	Do.
Vytellingham,	42.00	Do.
Sheik Bydoolah,	42.00	Do.
Fazuldeen,	42.00	Do.
Manwer Khan,	39.00	Do.
Barashah,	39.00	Do.
Moosdeen Khan,	51.96	Do.
Sheik Ameer Hoosien,	45.99	Do.
Mansoor Khan,	40.48	Do.
Nuseroodeen,	72.00	Do.
Syed Sillman,	42.00	Do.
Rusool Khan,	39.00	Do.
Muckball Hoosien,	41.49	Do.
Nana Kareem Bux,	48.81	Do.
Allahoodin Khan,	41.49	Do.
Buldew Singh,	39.00	Do.
Abdool Khader,	42.00	Do.
Alvah Hazlett,	180.00	Do.
James Livingstone,	204.00	Do.
Govindoh,	41.45	Do.
Gool Mahomet,	40.12	Do.
Francisco Rangel,	44.12	Do.
Vally Balim,	46.50	Do.
Carried forward, $	34,382.90	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1st Sept., 1867.	Hongkong Police, ...	840.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
1st June, 1872.	Do., ...	228.00	56	
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	56	
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	58	
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	59	
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	59	
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	51	
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	47	
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	48	
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	49	
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	53	
Do.	Do., ...	156.00	50	
Do.	Do., ...	156.00	52	
8th June, 1872.	Do., ...	216.00	52	
14th June, 1872.	Do., ...	192.00	52	
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	62	
17th Aug., 1872.	Do., ...	288.00	69	
30th Sept., 1872.	Do., ...	168.00	67	
7th April, 1873.	Do., ...	162.00	53	
9th July, 1873.	Do., ...	186.00	63	
Do.	Do., ...	220.00	57	
Do.	Do., ...	.....	58	
9th Oct., 1873.	Do., ...	162.00	58	
6th Nov., 1873.	Do., ...	186.00	52	
1st March, 1874.	Do., ...	720.00	60	
10th March, 1874.	Do., ...	720.00	53	
1st April, 1874.	Do., ...	171.00	53	
1st May, 1874.	Do., ...	171.00	53	
1st June, 1874.	Do., ...	171.00	60	
17th Sept., 1875.	Do., ...	178.00	50	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	34,382.90	
Goolab Singh, ...	60.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Lau Fuk,.....	32.33	Do.
Jumal Khan,.....	46.50	Do.
John Charles Louis Rouch,.....	120.00	Do.
James Halloran, ...	295.00	Do.
Jewar Singh, ...	45.33	Do.
Sudder Deen,.....	46.50	Do.
Soobah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Sharm Singh, ...	65.26	Do.
Muggar Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Bootah Singh,.	55.56	Do.
Chunda Singh,.....	42.73	Do.
Dewa Singh,.....	40.50	Do.
Sheik Torab Alli, ...	46.50	Do.
Kishan Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Soonah, ...	40.94	Do.
Jewan Khan, ...	45.33	Do.
Jewand Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Nehalt Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Ruttan Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Nowrung, ...	46.50	Do.
Share Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Chundah Singh, ...	37.50	Do.
Gundah Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Goolab Singh, ...	42.83	Do.
Allah Singh,.....	67.50	Do.
Mutsuda Singh, ...	37.50	Do.
Fatteh Singh,.....	40.50	Do.
Kalla Khan, ...	40.50	Do.
Jewar Singh, ...	41.50	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	36,091.71	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
21st Dec., 1876.	Hongkong Police, ...	246.00	77	On Expiration of Term of Service.
1st Feb., 1876.	Do., ...	96.00	52	
14th Jan., 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	51	
5th Jan., 1877.	Do., ...	480.00	48	
7th May, 1877.	Do., ...	1,200.00	48	
17th June, 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	54	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	48	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	44	
Do.	Do., ...	270.00	54	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	49	
Do.	Do., ...	234.00	51	
Do.	Do., ...	162.00	51	
Do.	Do., ...	162.00	54	
1st Oct., 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	46	
19th Oct., 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	52	
2nd June, 1877.	Do., ...	162.00	54	
13th Dec., 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	47	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	54	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	59	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	54	
1st Dec., 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	47	
16th June, 1878.	Do., ...	186.00	56	
14th April, 1878.	Do., ...	186.00	53	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	61	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	44	
Do.	Do., ...	270.00	61	
Do.	Do., ...	150.00	53	
Do.	Do., ...	162.00	48	
Do.	Do., ...	162.00	48	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	53	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	36,091.71	
Jewan Khan,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Chunda Singh,	37.50	Do.
Mohur Singh,	40.50	Do.
Rungoo Shah,	40.41	Do.
Gordit Singh,	54.95	Do.
Purtab Singh,	48.20	Do.
Sadoo Singh,	46.50	Do.
Choor Singh,	42.83	Do.
Nizamadeen,	37.50	Do.
Yar Mahomet,	51.12	Do.
Moolah Singh,	37.50	Do.
Sundt Singh,	40.50	Do.
Share Singh,	46.50	Do.
Hakum Singh,	46.50	Do.
Gudjah Singh,	46.50	Do.
Chunda Singh,	46.50	Do.
Lucca Singh,	46.50	Do.
Jhunda Singh,	40.50	Do.
Uttam Singh,	46.50	Do.
Shurram Singh,	40.50	Do.
Sheik Azzim,	40.00	Do.
Chun Ut Hing,	30.22	Do.
Abdul Khader, *	46.50	Do.
Jewan Singh, †	37.00	Do.
Hurnam Singh, †	46.50	Do.
Amur Singh,	47.82	Do.
John Freeman,	120.00	Do.
Wai-Loi-Fuk,	24.00	Do.
Mok-Lin-Hing,	42.00	Do.
Robert Clare,	120.00	Do.
Carried forward, $	37,529.76	

REMARKS.

* Was seconded to the Magistracy as Interpreter, where he drew an annual income of $420, but his Pension was calculated as 1st Class Police Constable's pay of $186.

† Injured on duty.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
14th April, 1878.	Hongkong Police,	186.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Do.	Do.,	150.00	53	
Do.	Do.,	162.00	46	
Do.	Do.,	161.66	48	
Do.	Do.,	246.00	53	
Do.	Do.,	210.00	51	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	43	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	45	
Do.	Do.,	150.00	53	
14th June, 1878.	Do.,	186.00	51	
16th Oct., 1878.	Do.,	150.00	43	
Do.	Do.,	162.00	53	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	50	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	45	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	59	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	59	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	49	
Do.	Do.,	162.00	63	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	53	
16th Oct., 1878.	Do.,	162.00	51	
26th Oct., 1878.	Do.,	150.00	52	
1st Nov., 1878.	Do.,	132.00	53	
15th Nov., 1878.	Do.,	420.00	42	
16th Feb., 1879.	Do.,	186.00	38	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	47	
17th April, 1879.	Do.,	186.00	43	
1st May, 1879.	Do.,	480.00	47	
1st July, 1879.	Do.,	96.00	46	
1st August, 1879.	Do.,	168.00	54	
1st Sept., 1879.	Do.,	480.00	43	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	37,529.76	
Lai-Sam,	42.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
John Stewart,	120.00	Do.
Abdulah Khan,	52.70	Do.
Ho Ping,	24.00	Do.
Gordit Singh,	46.50	Do.
George Bragg,	120.00	Do.
Kundasamy,	46.50	Do.
Hung Sam,	33.00	Do.
Wan Po,	24.00	Do.
Kenneth McLennan,	120.00	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.
Li Shung,	33.00	Do.
Leung Fo,	30.82	Do.
Lo Loi,	28.66	Do.
Yun Ku,	33.00	Do.
Tam Un,	33.00	Do.
Mak Tak,	41.00	Do.
Lo On Tak,	60.00	Do.
Kaiser Singh,	55.80	Do.
Sheng Fui,	23.92	Do.
Tang Fuk,	21.60	Do.
Yim Hing,	24.00	Do.
Leung On,	30.56	Do.
Adam Hogg,	120.00	Do.
James C. Grant,	135.00	Do.
Jeremiah Foley,	144.00	Do.
Ahmed Bellim,	46.50	Do.
Mahn Singh,	46.50	Do.
Gundah Singh,	61.50	Do.
Thomas Middle,	120.00	Do.
Chan-a-Cheung,	24.00	Do.
Carried forward, $	39,271.32	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
22nd Oct., 1879.	Hongkong Police,.....	168.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
20th Jan., 1880.	Do., ...	480.00	46	
17th Jan., 1880.	Do., ...	186.00	40	
31st Dec., 1879.	Do., ...	96.00	46	
13th Mar., 1880.	Do., ...	186.00	50	
19th April, 1880.	Do., ...	480.00	46	
25th April, 1880.	Do., ...	186.00	51	
21st April, 1880.	Do., ...	132.00	50	
1st Sept., 1880.	Do., ...	96.00	55	
9th Jan., 1881.	Do., ...	480.00	44	
19th April, 1881.	Do., ...	132.00	44	
23rd Dec., 1880.	Do., ...	132.00	49	
15th Sept., 1881.	Do., ...	108.00	43	
13th Sept., 1881.	Do., ...	132.00	49	
Do.	Do., ...	132.00	51	
Do.	Do., ...	164.00	49	
Do.	Do., ...	240.00	40	
6th Oct., 1881.	Do.	186.00	52	
15th Nov., 1881.	Do., ...	84.00	39	
5th Dec., 1881.	Do., ...	96.00	52	
1st Feb., 1882.	Do., ...	96.00	45	
Do.	Do., ...	96.00	44	
28th Jan., 1882.	Do., ...	480.00	44	
13th Feb., 1882.	Do., ...	540.00	40	
2nd Mar., 1882.	Do., ...	480.00	60	
26th Mar., 1882.	Do., ...	186.00	40	
2nd May, 1882.	Do., ...	186.00	36	
Do.	Do., ...	246.00	49	
10th July, 1882.	Do., ...	480.00	49	
18th July, 1882.	Do., ...	168.00	42	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	39,271.32	
Mahomet Razzah, ...	108.00	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.
Kwok Ut, ...	55.00	Do.
Joseph Flynn, ...	135.00	Do.
Rahiem,.....	40.04	Do.
Lo Chi,.....	58.80	Do.
Chutter Singh,.....	41.91	Do.
Sew Ruttan Singh, ...	50.66	Do.
Sapooran Singh,.....	54.20	Do.
John Black Cameron, ...	272.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
John Fleming, ...	133.00	Do.
Chan Hung Kong, ...	27.00	Do.
Torab Beg, ...	46.50	Do.
Pall Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Wm. Foulks Whitehead, ...	90.00	Do.
Un Kam Yau,.....	39.50	Do.
Jewallah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Chete Singh,.....	43.16	Do.
Nutha Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Alli Hoosien,.....	46.50	Do.
Li Man Shing,.....	35.53	Do.
William Harms, ...	120.00	Do.
Nund Singh, ...	55.19	Do.
Mungall Singh,.....	45.82	Do.
Kahim Khan, ...	68.20	Do.
Gool Mahomet,.....	46.50	Do.
Allum Khan, ...	46.50	Do.
Hierah Singh,.....	47.20	Do.
Gundah Singh,.....	47.63	Do.
Edah,.....	46.50	Do.
Kotab Deen,.....	46.50	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	41,277.66	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1st March, 1884.	Hongkong Police,	270.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
1st Jan., 1883.	Do.,	132.50	47	
13th Mar., 1883.	Do.,	540.00	47	
9th April, 1883.	Do.,	160.16	47	
2nd Sept., 1883.	Do.,	168.00	47	
22nd Nov., 1883.	Do.,	167.67	38	
9th Dec., 1883.	Do.,	202.66	60	
4th Dec., 1883.	Do.,	216.83	43	
5th Jan., 1884.	Do.,	960.00	43	
1st Feb., 1884.	Do.,	540.00	42	
2nd Feb., 1884.	Do.,	108.00	39	
10th April, 1884.	Do.,	186.00	57	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	38	
4th March, 1884.	Do.,	720.00	52	
15th May, 1884.	Do.,	168.00	41	
3rd June, 1884.	Do.,	186.00	40	
8th June, 1884.	Do.,	186.00	45	
3rd June, 1884.	Do.,	186.00	42	
10th July, 1884.	Do.,	186.00	39	
26th July, 1884.	Do.,	168.00	43	
1st Nov., 1884.	Do.,	480.00	39	
10th Nov., 1884.	Do.,	234.00	43	
18th Nov., 1884.	Do.,	186.00	37	
24th Dec., 1884.	Do.,	186.00	50	
21st Jan., 1885.	Do.,	186.00	47	
27th Jan., 1885.	Do.,	186.00	52	
28th Feb., 1885.	Do.,	210.00	39	
28th Feb., 1885.	Do.,	210.00	40	
2nd April, 1885.	Do.,	186.00	45	
10th April, 1885.	Do.,	186.00	47	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	41,277.66	
Purtab Singh,.....	49.60	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Dabee Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Chunam Shah,.....	45.36	Do.
Hakum Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
William Farrington Rivers,.....	420.00	Do.
Ajaib Singh,.....	47.89	Do.
Kooshall Singh,.....	55.87	Do.
Besundh Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Purtah Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Lainah Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Delaile Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Vytellingham,.....	52.70	Do.
Buggat Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Vasawah Singh,.....	45.90	Do.
Abdoolah Khan,.....	52.70	Do.
Li Ü,.....	50.40	Do.
George Orley,.....	500.00	Do.
Tsang Lin,.....	32.00	Do.
Chung Shü,.....	27.00	Do.
Shek Yan,.....	34.02	Do.
Arjan Singh,.....	39.73	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations, Government Notification 51 of 1874 under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Thomas F. Grey,.....	460.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Sunt Ram,.....	62.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Junda Singh,.....	38.25	Do.
Ajaib Singh,.....	49.60	Do.
Sultan Mullick,.....	77.90	Do.
Abbass,.....	111.60	C.S. Letter No. 496 of 20th April, 1880.
Carried forward,.....$	43,855.68	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
13th April, 1885.	Hongkong Police, ...	186.00	67	
5th May, 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	43	
30th April, 1885.	Do., ...	162.00	37	
8th May, 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	39	
18th Aug., 1885.	Do., ...	1,200.00	54	
1st Aug., 1885.	Do., ...	150.00	43	
1st Sept., 1885.	Do., ...	216.00	41	
16th Sept., 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	37	
16th Sept., 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	40	
21st Sept., 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	47	
16th Sept., 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	47	
1st Sept., 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
16th Jan., 1886.	Do., ...	186.00	42	
15th Dec., 1885.	Do., ...	162.00	46	
31st Dec., 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	49	
15th Mar., 1886.	Do., ...	168.00	45	
1st June, 1886.	Do., ...	1,200.00	46	
1st July, 1886.	Do., ...	96.00	48	
6th June, 1886.	Do., ...	108.00	42	
1st Aug., 1886.	Do., ...	102.08	47	
1st Oct., 1886.	Do., ...	152.00	39	
11th Feb., 1887.	Do., ...	1,200.00	51	
1st Feb., 1887.	Do., ...	186.00	34	
9th Jan., 1887.	Do., ...	153.00	38	
1st Mar., 1887.	Do., ...	186.00	44	
6th June, 1887.	Do., ...	246.00	49	
5th June, 1887.	Do., ...	186.00	56	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pensions in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
Brought forward,.....	43,855.68	
Mahomet Alli, ...	70.05	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Appasammy,.....	77.90	Do.
Su Sau, ...	24.25	Do.
Robert Simpson, ...	120.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
William Currie, ...	120.00	Do.
Denis Delargey, ...	120.00	Do.
Laughlin Mackay, ...	120.00	Do.
Hakum Singh, ...	47.64	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Yeung Wing, ...	58.80	Do.
Luchman Singh, ...	40.00	Do.
Donald Thomson,.....	400.00	Do.
Sobah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Surmukh Singh, ...	142.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Kallah Singh, ...	52.70	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Thomas Campbell, *...	260.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Kallah Singh, ...	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Ghoodoo, ...	39.16	Do.
Kooshall Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Khan Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Otam Singh,.....	52.88	Do.
Macken Singh,.....	40.50	Do.
Myah Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Kooshall Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Baghat Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Goolab Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Kaiser Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Sunder Singh,.....	24.00	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	46,084.56	

REMARKS.

* Employed under Colonial Government, Pension in abeyance.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
10th July, 1887.	Hongkong Police, ...	233.62	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
1st Oct., 1887.	Do., ...	186.00	46	
19th Jan., 1887.	Do., ...	97.00	40	
18th Oct., 1887.	Do., ...	480.00	42	
Do.	Do., ...	480.00	40	
Do.	Do., ...	480.00	36	
Do.	Do., ...	480.00	38	
8th Nov., 1887.	Do., ...	190.57	35	
1st Dec., 1887.	Do., ...	168.00	47	
17th Dec., 1887.	Do., ...	186.00	46	
13th Mar., 1887.	Do., ...	1,200.00	50	
19th Mar., 1888.	Do., ...	186.00	37	
6th April, 1888.	Do., ...	342.00	65	
16th Aug., 1888.	Do., ...	186.00	Unknown.	
30th Sept., 1888.	Do., ...	624.00	48	
6th Nov., 1888.	Do., ...	186.00	54	
1st Nov., 1888.	Do., ...	162.00	36	
10th Dec., 1888.	Do., ...	186.00	39	
9th Jan., 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	34	
31st Jan., 1889.	Do., ...	216.00	40	
31st Mar., 1889.	Do., ...	162.00	43	
15th April, 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	40	
Do.,	Do., ...	186.00	42	
10th April, 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	32	
15th April, 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	41	
30th April, 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	35	
10th April, 1889.	Do., ...	150.00	32	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pensions in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$. c.	
Brought forward,.....	46,084.56	
Nund Singh,.....	51.33	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Junda Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Sheik Allim,.....	94.50	Do.
Thomas Barnet Beattie, ...	128.00	Do.
Beer Singh, ...	30.00	Do.
Hugh McKay, ...	166.33	Do.
James Edwards,.....	280.00	Do.
Narain Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Patti Ram, ...	46.50	Do.
Churn Dass, ...	46.50	Do.
Ahmed Khan,.....	46.50	Do.
James Jonhston, ...	120.00	Do.
John McDougall,.....	120.00	Do.
Yar Mahomed, ...	*40.50	Do.
Sunder Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Herag Singh, ...	37.50	Do.
Dosunda Singh, ...	37.50	Do.
Jewand Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Jagat Singh,.....	37.50	Do.
Sheik Rahim, ...	54.13	Do.
Easer Singh,.....	40.50	Do.
Sawan Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Goormuk Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Utter Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Kalla Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Odham Singh, ...	45.88	Do.
Fatty Singh,.....	162.00	Do.
Nicholas Perry, ...	422.97	Do.
Thomas James,.....	120.00	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	48,572.70	

REMARKS.

* Reduced pension C.S.O. 965 of 1890.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
7th May, 1889.	Hongkong Police, ...	210.00	38	On Expiration of Term of Service.
15th May, 1889.	Do., ...	162.00	41	
1st Aug., 1889.	Do., ...	270.00	40	
11th Aug., 1889.	Do., ...	480.00	33	
10th June, 1889.	Do., ...	150.00	42	
1st July, 1889.	Do., ...	624.00	36	Medical Certificate.
31st Aug., 1889.	Do., ...	840 00	43	
11th Aug., 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	43	
1st Oct., 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	34	
16th Sept., 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	38	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	35	
12th Dec., 1889.	Do., ...	480.00	34	
Do.	Do., ...	480.00	38	
12th March, 1890.	Do., ...	182.00	31	
10th June, 1890.	Do., ...	186.00	32	
Do.	Do., ...	150.00	38	
Do.	Do., ...	150.00	51	
Do.	Do., ...	162.00	33	
Do.	Do., ...	150.00	30	
1st Augt., 1890.	Do., ...	246.53	31	
10th Dec., 1890.	Do., ...	162.00	34	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	33	
20th Dec., 1890.	Do., ...	186.00	48	
10th Dec., 1890.	Do., ...	186.00	38	
18th Dec., 1890.	Do., ...	186.00	32	
10th Dec., 1890.	Do., ...	183.52	31	
4th Jan., 1891.	Do., ...	162.00	30	
31st March, 1891.	Do., ...	845.95	45	
2nd April, 1891.	Do., ...	480.00	35	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	48,572.70	
Assah Singh,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
James Cradock,	616.00	Do.
Shanker Singh,	51.05	Do.
Hernam Singh,	46.50	Do.
Jewar Singh,	46.50	Do.
Bahadur Singh,	43.89	Do.
Mana Singh,	40.50	Do.
Tarah Khan,	43.20	Do.
Heera Singh,	43.20	Do.
Allah Singh,	45.90	Do.
Wan Tai Loi,	58.80	Do.
Kwong Cheung,	63.35	Do.
Jewallah Singh,	47.53	Do.
Chau Chung,	* 90.00	Do.
Veer Singh,	42.19	Do.
Herah Singh,	† 35.00	Do.
Appasammy,	77.50	Do.
Boolackie,	46.50	Do.
TOTAL, $	50,056.81	

REMARKS.

* Reduced pension C.S.O. 1940 of 1891.
† Do. C.S.O. 2309 of 1891.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
12th March, 1891.	Hongkong Police, ...	186.00	34	On Expiration of Term of Service.
1st June, 1891.	Do., ...	1,320.00	44	
1st May, 1891.	Do., ...	204.22	38	
5th May, 1891.	Do., ...	183.00	35	
1st June, 1891.	Do., ...	186.00	36	
10th June, 1891.	Do., ...	164.60	33	
15th May, 1891.	Do., ...	162.00	31	
11th June, 1891.	Do., ...	162.00	37	
10th July, 1891.	Do., ...	162.00	38	
1st July, 1891.	Do., ...	162.00	40	
4th August, 1891.	Do., ...	168.00	43	
14th August, 1891.	Do., ...	152.04	49	
12th Sept., 1891.	Do., ...	178.24	40	
1st Sept., 1891.	Do., ...	240.00	44	
7th October, 1891.	Do., ...	168.76	45	
4th October, 1891.	Do., ...	150.00	40	
1st October, 1891.	Do., ...	186.00	42	
10th Nov., 1891.	Do., ...	186.00	40	

REMARKS.

Nil.

RECAPITULATION OF THE ESTABLISHMENTS.

	$ c.
Civil Establishment,	368,621.12
Other Charges,	202,933.10
Legal Establishment,	68,251.94
Other Charges,	2,004.03
Ecclesiastical Establishment,	4,598.90
Other Charges,	1,412.00
Educational Establishment,	43,756.16
Other Charges,	29,226.51
Medical Establishment,	37,876.11
Other Charges,	35,492.20
Police Establishment,	164,744.73
Other Charges,	59,474.95
Gaols,	32,432.64
Other Charges,	21,627.02
	$ 1,072,451.41

FOREIGN CONSULS,

1891.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Hongkong, 1891.

Names of Consuls.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Lorenz Poësnecker, Consul,	Austria,	7th February, 1889.	
Atwell Coxon, Consul, (absent),	Belgium,	27th December, 1879.	
Francis Henkensfeldt Slaghek, (in charge),	„	.....	
A. G. Romano, Consul,	Brazil,	21st February, 1880.	
J. M. Forbes, Consul, (absent),	Chili,	22nd January, 1876.	
E. H. Melbye, Consul,	Denmark,	4th August, 1887.	
G. Gueyraud,	France,	.....	
G. Coates, Consul,	Germany,	21st June, 1890.	
J. J. Keswick, Acting Consul-General,	Hawaiian Islands,	.....	
D. Musso, Consul,	Italy,	27th February, 1879.	
K. Niyakawa, Vice-Consul, (in charge),	Japan,	.....	
Augusto J. do Rozario,	Mexico,	2nd July, 1891.	
F. Seip, Consul,	Netherlands,	6th December, 1888.	
John Grant Smith, Consul,	Peru,	2nd April, 1881.	
A. G Romano, Consul-General,	Portugal,	18th May, 1885.	
H. St. C. Michaelsen, Consul,	Russia,	.....	
Hon. C. P. Chater, Consul,	Siam,	.....	
Enrique Ortiz, Consul,	Spain,	.....	
F. Seip,	Sweden & Norway,	28th September, 1889.	
Dr. O. H. Simons, Consul,	United States,	15th August, 1889.	

POPULATION

ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 20TH MAY, 1891.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		CHINESE.		COLOURED.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
VICTORIA.									
Resident, ...		2,315	1,880	...	...	751	455	3,066	2,335
Military, ...		1,430	114	...	...	203	12	1,633	126
Naval, ...		1,343	13	...	...	...	...	1,343	13
Police, ...		117	40	302	3	219	5	638	48
Crews of Merchant Shipping in Harbour, ...		740	24	829	19	251	1	1,820	44
Chinese Passengers, ...		...	...	215	...	...	...	215	...
Crews of Foreign Men-of-war in Harbour, ...		453	...	69	...	...	...	522	...
Temporary Residents, ...		42	11	...	...	...	...	42	11
Prisoners, ...		23	...	520	10	4	...	547	10
Chinese in employ of Foreigners, ...		...	...	5,735	797	...	...	5,735	797
Other Chinese, ...		...	...	712	358	...	...	712	358
Chinese Residents, ...		...	...	97,593	39,308	...	...	97,593	39,308
Boat Population, ...		...	...	11,252	5,963	...	...	11,252	5,963
VILLAGES.									
Wongneich'ung, ...	The Island of Hongkong, 29.14	...	...	476	226	...	...	476	226
Coffee Field, ...		...	...	89	43	...	...	89	43
Jardines' Vegetable Garden,		...	...	317	187	...	...	317	187
Shaukiwán, ...		...	...	4,857	1,812	...	...	4,857	1,812
Saiwán, ...		...	...	132	76	...	...	132	76
Shek O, ...		...	...	240	155	...	...	240	155
Taitamtuk, ...		...	...	68	25	...	...	68	25
Stanley, ...		...	...	488	301	...	...	488	301
Aberdeen, ...		...	...	1,942	575	...	...	1,942	575
Little Hongkong, ...		...	...	106	109	...	...	106	109
Pokfulam, ...		...	...	170	99	...	...	170	99
Kaulung, ...	British Kaulung, 3.00	...	...	14,499	5,498	...	...	14,499	5,498
Boat Population, ...		...	...	9,083	5,737	...	...	9,083	5,737
TOTAL, ...		6,463	2,082	149,694	61,301	1,428	473	157,585	63,856
		Persons.		*Persons.*		*Persons.*		*Persons.*	
GRAND TOTAL, ...		8,545		210,995		1,901		221,441	

Whites, ...	8,545	
Chinese, ...	210,995	
Coloured, ...	1,901	
		221,441

RETURNS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS FOR THE YEAR, 1891.

Districts.	British and Foreign Community.						Chinese.							Grand Total.	
	Births.			Deaths.			Births.			Deaths.				Births.	Deaths.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Sex Unknown.	Total.		
Victoria,	89	107	196	135	47	182	675	580	1,255	2,422	1,652	1	4,075	1,451	4,257
Kaulung,	3	5	8	5	...	5	50	27	77	320	223	6	549	85	554
Shaukiwán,	...	1	1	2	...	2	51	38	89	181	123	...	304	90	306
Aberdeen,	...	...	...	2	...	2	44	42	86	127	89	...	216	86	218
Stanley,	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	14	22	22	17	...	39	22	39
Total,	92	113	205	144	47	191	828	701	1,529	3,072	2,104	7	5,183	1,734	5,374

Deaths. British & Foreign Community.	
Europeans, exclusive of Portuguese,	57
Portuguese,	34
Indians, &c.,	49
Non-Residents,	51
Total,	191

Deaths in Public Institutions.			
Of the Deaths in Victoria, there were in the—	Males.	Females.	Total.
Tung Wa Hospital,	955	218	1,173
Italian Convent,	166	389	555
Asile de la Ste. Enfance,	303	393	696
Total,	1,424	1,000	2,424

Estimated Population.		Annual Birth-Rate per 1,000.	Annual Death-Rate per 1,000.
British and Foreign Community,	10,494	19.53	18.20
Chinese,	214,320	7.13	24.18
Whole Population,	224,814	7.71	23.90

	Baptisms.	*Marriages.* Under Ord. No. 14 of 1875.
Europeans, &c., Church of England, and other Churches,	56	27
Chinese, Church of England, and other Churches,	39	14
Europeans, &c., Roman Catholic Churches,	99	23
Chinese, Roman Catholic Churches,	107	18
Hongkong Hotel, Protestant,	...	1
Europeans, &c., Registrar General's Office,	...	2
Do., to Chinese, Registrar General's Office,	...	1
Chinese,	...	1
Foundling, Roman Catholic, French Convent, 1,106 Italian Convent, 930	2,036	...
Total,	2,337	87

RETURN OF DEATHS WHICH HAVE OCCURRED IN THE GARRISON OF HONGKONG DURING 1891.

Corps.	Officers.	European.			Average Strength.	Indian Troops.			Average Strength.	Remarks.
		N. C. Officers and Men.	Women.	Children.		N. C. Officers and Men.	Women.	Children.		
General Staff, (Officers only)	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	
Garrison Staff, (N.C. Officers only)	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	
Royal Artillery,	...	4	1	3	240	5	...	...	225	
Royal Engineers,	...	1	...	1	163	...	...	...	...	
1st A. & S. Highlanders,	...	6	...	1	924	...	...	...	...	
Army Service Corps,	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	
Medical Staff,	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	
Medical Staff Corps,	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	
Ordnance Store Department,	...	1	1	1	12	...	...	...	...	
Army Pay Department,	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	
Education Department,	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	
Total,	...	12	2	7	1,386	5	...	...	225	

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.

1891.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what County or District, and Extent in Square Miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Victoria, ...	.....	* Revd. D. Hamilton, Acting Chaplain.	Nil.	Nil.	St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria,—600.
Do., ...	.....	Revd. A. G. Goldsmith.	...	...	St. Peter's Seamen's Mission Church, Victoria,—about 150.
Do., ...	.....	Revd. G. H. Bondfield.	Kennedy Road.	...	Union Church, Kennedy Road, —500.
Do., ...	.....	R. F. F. Gottschalk, Pastor.	...	...	.....
Do., ...	.....	The Right Reverend Bishop Burdon, D.D.	...	...	.....
Wongnaich'ung Valley,	.....	.....	...	...	.....
Victoria, ...	3,600	Right Revd. Bishop Raimondi Vicar-Apostolic. Very Revd. G. Burghignoli Pro Vicar-Apostolic. Revd. R. Peroni. Revd. A. Benetti. Revd. P. De Maria. Revd. J. Leong.	...	...	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria, —4,000.
Do., ...	.....	Revd. B. Vigano.	...	...	St. Joseph's Church, Victoria,—350.
Do., ...	1,200	Revd. B. Vigano. Revd. M. Leang.	...	...	St. Francis' Church, St. Francis' Street, Victoria,—450.
Do., ...	500	Revd. A. Benetti.	...	...	Church of the Sacred Heart, West Point,—160.
Wongnaich'ung Valley,	.....	.....	...	...	All Souls' Chapel.
Victoria (Peak), ...	.....	.....	...	...	The Peak,—100.
Victoria, ...	.....	Revd. G. H. Bondfield London Missionary Society.	Kennedy Road.	...	Union Church, (removed to Kennedy Road),—500.
Do., ...	.....	Revd. C. Bennett of the Church Missionary Society.	At West Point.	...	.....
Do., ...	.....	Revd. Dr. Chalmers. Revd. Wong Yuk-ch'o, London Missionary Society.	...	...	To-tsai Chapel, Hollywood Road, —400.
Do., ...	.....	Revd. G. Reusch.	...	...	.....
Shaukiwán, ...	.....	Revd. G. Reusch.	...	...	.....
Victoria, ...	.....	R. F. F. Gottschalk, Pastor.	...	...	.....
Do., ...	.....	.....	...	...	.....
Do., ...	.....	.....	...	...	.....
Do., ...	.....	.....	...	...	.....
Pokfúlam, ...	.....	.....	...	...	.....
Aberdeen, ...	.....	.....	...	...	.....

* The Colonial Chaplain was pensioned on 22nd June, 1891, and the Government Grant discontinued for salary of Chaplain.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c., FOR 1891.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	REMARKS.
About 400	.....	...	Anglo-Catholic (Church of England)	...	...	First stone laid 11th Mar., 1847, and opened for Divine Service on 11th Mar., 1849.
60 to 70	.....	...	Protestant.	...	...	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872.
350	.....	...	Do.	...	Undenominational.	Of the London Missionary Society. Established January, 1844.
...	Berlin Bethesda Chapel, 100	German Service 20 to 30	Do.	Berlin Foundling House.	...	.....
...	St. Paul's College Chapel, 100	...	Do.	...	...	St. Paul's College Chapel is used as the Domestic Chapel of the College, and for occasional Services, and the performance of Marriages.
...	Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery.	...	Do.	...	...	.....
3,000	.....	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Of the S. Congregation of the Propaganda Fide, Established Dec., 1841. Church built in 1885.
200	.....	...	Do.	...	...	.....
350	.....	...	Do.	...	...	.....
160	.....	...	Do.	...	...	.....
...	Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery.	...	Do.	...	...	.....
About 50	.....	...	Protestant.	...	...	Church of England, Service four times a month. Non-conformist, once.
	CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.					
...	.....	...	...	...	...	.....
...	St. Stephen, New Street, T'aip'ingshán,.....150	120	Do.	...	...	Church Missionary Society.
...	Hollywood Road,.....400	250	Do.	...	Congregational.	Under the London Missionary Society, Established 1843.
...	T'aip'ingshán,.....150	50	Do.	...	...	...
...	Wántsai, ...150	50	Do.	...	Do.	...
...	Third Street,.....300	150 to 200	Do.	Basel Mission House.	...	Under the Basel Missionary Society.
...	Shaukiwán 100	About 30	Do.	...	...	.....
...	Berlin Mission House, ...100	60 to 70	Do.	...	...	Of the Berlin Ladies' Mission Society.
	CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.					
...	St. Lewis' Chapel, Reformatory, West Point,.....100	60	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Under the charge of the Christian Brothers.
...	Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road,.....360	260	Do.	...	...	Under the charge of the Italian Convent.
...	Chapel at the "Asile de la St. Enfance," Spring Gardens, ...200	180	Do.	...	...	Under the charge of the French Convent.
...	Pokfúlam Chapel, Pokfúlam, ...100	30	Do.	...	...	Under the charge of the French Mission.
...	Aberdeen Chapel, Aberdeen, ...50	10	Do.	...	...	.....

EDUCATIONAL,

1891.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Scholars. Male.	Female.	Total.	Subjects of Instruction.
I.—GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.		These Schools are in connection with no Church. Education purely secular.					
1. Victoria College,	Public.		G. H. B. Wright, D.D., $4,320; A. J. May, $3,000; (T. K. Deely, J. W. Jones, R. M. Jameson, M.A., W. C. Barlow, M.A., J. J. Booth, E. J. Boards, G. A. Woodcock), 7 Assistant Masters, 3 at $2,370; and 4 at $2,070; 10 Chinese Assistants, $5,040; 3 Pupil Teachers, $540; 5 Monitors, $300; 4 Chinese Masters, $1,392.	1,108	...	1,108	English and Chinese.
2. Central Girls School,	Do.		E. A. Bateman, $1,200. E. Leung, $300. Amelia Léung, $60.	...	98	98	English and Chinese.
3. Saiyingp'ún,	Free.		Ch'an Tsze-ngám, $156.	(72)	...	(72)	Chinese.
4. Do.,	Do.		Fung Fú, $528. Ló Kwok-tsun, $240.	146	...	146	English.
5. Do.,	Do.		Sün Ka-pó, $120.	54	...	54	Chinese.
6. Shaukiwán,	Do.		Ló Kwok-tsun, $240.	33	...	33	English and Chinese.
7. Shekò,	Do.		Chan Kong-sheung, $120.	26	...	26	Chinese.
8. Shéungwán,	Do.		Lau Súi-shang, $216.	53	...	53	Do.
9. Do.,	Do.		Léung King-hám, Wife and Assistant, $384.	...	89	89	Do.
10. Stanley,	Do.		Li Yau-kwan, $240.	56	...	56	English and Chinese.
11. Táiwongkung,	Do.		Ng Tsun-shan, $180.	49	...	49	Chinese.
12. Tangtungchan, (Hakka),	Do.		Tsang Wai-hing, $180.	42	...	42	Do.
13. Do., (Punti),	Do.		Ho U-hin, $180.	26	...	26	Do.
14. Wántsai,	Do.		S. Ramasamy, $528.	176	...	176	English.
15. Do.,	Do.		Li Tak-yung, Assistant Teacher, $240. Wong-Kon-ling, $300.				Chinese.
16. Wongnaich'ung,	Do.		Ho Yui-tsun, $300.	70	...	70	English and Chinese.
17. Yaumáti,	Do.		Lau Tsun-kwai, $300.	44	...	44	Do.
18. New Girls' School,	Do.		Wong Kún-lán and Matron, $384.	...	72	72	Chinese.
19. Aplichau,	Do.		Au Léung, $120.	73	...	73	Chinese.
20. Hoktsui,	Do.		Chü Sing-t'sün, $120.	13	...	13	Chinese.
21. Hokün,	Do.		Lái Lam-fong, $120.	22	...	22	Do.
22. Hunghòm,	Do.		Au Yan-ts'ün, $120.	19	...	19	Do.
23. Little Hongkong,	Do.		Sing Tung-shang, $120.	16	...	16	Do.
24. Mát'auch'ung,	Do.		Li Man-kwong, $120	23	...	23	Do.
25. Matauts'ün,	Do.		Wan Tsit-shan $120.	21	...	21	Do.
26. Mongkok,	Do.		Li Yung-fong, $120.	22	...	22	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1891.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary.			
$ c.		$ c.		
18,158.60	.....	30,416.37	.....	Fees from Scholars, $12,257.77.
2,855.48	.....	3,221.48	.....	Fees from Scholars, $366.00.
182.82	.....	182.82	.....	~~School-house, Government Property.~~
706.17	.....	706.17	.....	~~School-house, Government Property.~~
266.95	.....	266.95	.....	
198.87	.....	198.87	.....	School-house, Government Property.
120.50	.....	120.50	.....	~~School-house, Government Property.~~
420.00	.....	420.00	.....	
660.00	.....	660.00	.....	
326.85	.....	326.85	.....	
331.60	.....	331.60	.....	
182.40	.....	182.40	.....	School-house, Government Property.
182.00	.....	182.00	.....	School-house, Government Property.
947.16	.....	947.16	.....	School-house, Government Property.
353.00	.....	353.00	.....	School-house, Government Property.
315.27	.....	315.27	.....	
405.79	.....	405.79	.....	
624.00	.....	624.00	.....	
111.52	.....	111.52	.....	
120.20	Amount uncertain.	120.20	.....	
121.62	Do.	121.62	.....	
121.25	Do.	121.25	.....	
110.20	Do.	110.20	.....	
120.59	Do.	120.59	.....	
120.58	Do.	120.58	.....	
120.00	Do.	120.00	.....	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Scholars.			Subjects of Instruction.
				Male.	Female.	Total.	
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS,—*Cont^d.*							
27. New Village, ...	Public.	Education purely secular.	Tsang Fuk-shang, $60.	7	...	7	Chinese.
28. Pokfúlam, ...	Do.		Li Ping-wa, $120.	12	...	12	Do.
29. Sháiwán, ...	Do.		Shing Tsun-tat, $120.	12	...	12	Do.
30. Taihang, ...	Do.		Tin Po-san, $120.	24	...	24	Do.
31. Taitamtuk, ...	Do.		Tsi Sik-leung, $120.	13	...	13	Do.
32. T'ókwáwán, (Eastern Village),	Do.		Lai Chiu-fong, $120.	48	...	48	Do.
33. „ (Western Village),	Do.		Li Wan Shan, $120.	22	...	22	Do.
34. Ts'attszemúi, ...	Do.		Li Ming-t'ong, $120.	22	...	22	Do.
35. Wongkoktsui, ...	Do.		Li Sz-shing, $120.	19	...	19	Do.
36. Wongmákok, ...	Do.		Wong Yam-ming, $120.	10	...	10	Do.
II.—GRANT-IN-AID-SCHOOLS.							
1. Diocesan Home and Orphanage, (Sunday), ...	Small Fees. Some pupils free. Week-day and Sunday.	Church of England.	Head Master G. Piercy, Jnr., Salary $140 a month; 2nd Master W. Machill, $65 a month.	137	11	148	Anglo-Chinese.
2. St. Paul's College, ...	Do.		Ho Ü-ming. $600.	55	...	55	Do.
3. Stanley, ...	Free.		Mrs. P'ún, $84.	...	21	21	Chinese.
4. Bonham Road, ...	Public Boarding.		Mrs. Pang, $84.	...	34	34	Do.
5. High Street, ...	Free.		Mrs. Wong Shan Ku, $84.	...	43	43	Do.
6. Hollywood Road, ...	Public Boarding.		Mrs. Pún, $84.	...	43	43	Do.
7. Pottinger Street, ...	Free.		Mrs. Wán, $84.	...	49	49	Do.
8. Queen's Road, ...	Do.		Mrs. Shiu, $84.	...	47	47	Do.
9. Shankiwán, ...	Do.		Mrs. Chan, $84.	...	42	42	Do.
10. Bonham Road, ...	Do.		.....	...	19	19	English.
11. Tókwáwán, ...	Free.		Mrs. Tam.	...	31	31	Chinese.
12. Pottinger Street, ...	Do.		Wong Mang Kam, 9 months, $72; Li Chiu-fong, 3 months, $24.	54	...	54	Do.
13. Lyndhurst Terrace, ...	Do.		Un Ying-fong, $120.	99	...	99	Do.
14. Do., ...	Do.		U-wong-shi, $84.	...	65	65	Do.
15. Saiyingp'ún, ...	Do.		Shiu Tso-heung, $120.	65	...	65	Do.
16. St. Stephen's, ...	Do.		Sham-kwan-hing, $120; Assist. Ló Kun-kam, $36.	130	...	130	Do.
17. Yaumáti, ...	Do.		Pong Wong Shi, $84.	20	5	25	Do.
18. Hunghòm, ...	Do.		Mrs. Pun, $84.	...	34	34	Do.
19. St. Stephen's Baxter Memorial,	Do.		Chan A-sin, $84.	...	49	49	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1891,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary.			
$ c.		$ c.		
15.00	Amount uncertain.	15.00	.....	
124.19	Do.	124.19	.....	
110.20	Do.	110.20	.....	
120.34	Do.	120.34	.....	
120.53	Do.	120.53	.....	
122.20	Do.	122.20	.....	
122.04	Do.	122.04	.....	
120.20	Do.	120.20	.....	
122.50	Do.	122.50	.....	
124.13	Do.	124.13	.....	
1,053.96	$8,849.51	11,551.46	.....	The Institution is managed by a Committee and supported :— *(a)* By Fees paid by the Parents. *(b)* By Donations and the Offertory at St. John's Cathedral.
244.72	.....	662.49	.....	
78.59	.....	160.00	.....	
185.03	.....	567.00	.....	Baxter Vernacular Schools, under the management of the Society for the Promotion of Female Education in the East.
143.64	.....	192.60	.....	
165.79	.....	211.00	.....	
130.26	.....	250.00	.....	
142.00	.....	207.00	.....	
132.90	.....	175.00	.....	
171.22	.....	162.70	.....	
115.69	.....	102.70	.....	
246.34	.....	343.96	.....	Church Missionary Society.
262.14	.....	411.82	.....	
242.82	.....	354.97	.....	
229.02	.....	315.51	.....	
408.64	.....	326.04	.....	
76.97	.....	290.20	.....	
123.54	.....	197.37	.....	
91.22	.....	138.17	.....	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Scholars. Male.	Female.	Total.	Subjects of Instruction.
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS,—*Cont^d.*							
20. St. Stephen's T'áip'ingshán, ...	Free.	Church of England.	Ng Chak Tong, $25 a month; Assistant, Tang A-shing, $15.	161	...	161	Chinese.
21. Third Street, ...	Do.		Fok-cheung-shi, $84.	...	40	40	Do.
22. Victoria Home & Orphanage,...	Do.		Mrs. Ost & Assistant.	...	64	64	Do.
23. High Street,.....	Do.	Basel Mission.	Mrs. Reusch, $120; Mrs. Li Yun-kiu, $78; Mrs. Lin Loi-kin, $66; Mrs. Fong Tz-sun, $24.	...	80	80	Do.
24. Shamshuipò,.....	Do.		Wong Kai-chan, $60.	35	...	35	Do.
25. Shaukiwán, ...	Do.		Wong Shin-ching. $78.	29	...	29	Do.
26. Tokwa-wan,.....	Do.		Chong Kok-fui, $60.	25	...	25	Do.
27. Bonham Road,.....	Do.	Berlin Mission.	Miss Grotefend, $576.88; Miss F. Schroeder, $576.88; Tong Ch'an-sin-sang, $165.59.	...	27	27	Do.
28. Square Street, ...	Do.	London Mission.	Ho Kan-pò, $144. Ho Chit Hing, $96.	136	...	136	Do.
29. Do., ...	Do.		Mrs. Wong, $84.	...	38	38	Do.
30. Staunton Street, ...	Do.		Mrs. Kwan, $84.	...	46	46	Do.
31. T'áip'ingshán, ...	Do.		Wang Wong-shi, $84; Li Hang-kwai, $24; Chan-Tai-kaw, $24.	...	126	126	Do.
32. Wántsai Chapel, ...	Do.		Shin Yan-wai, $144.	112	...	112	Do.
33. Do., ...	Do.		Mrs. Ch'an, $84. Kwan Chau-shi, $72.	...	98	98	Do.
34. Yaumáti, ...	Do.		Cheng Shai Kwong, $120.	58	...	58	Do.
35. Fletcher Street, ...	Do.		Mrs. Ng, $42. Miss Hü, $42.	...	53	53	Do.
36. Saiyingp'ún, ...	Do.		Iu Ngok-sang, $120. Chan Shin-tsang, $72. Pun Tsz-tung, $120. Mrs. Pun, $60.	181	...	181	Do.
37. Do.	Do.		Mrs. Lai, $96.	...	95	95	Do.
38. Tanglungchau, ...	Do.		Lam Wai-kwong, $120.	70	...	70	Do.
39. Do.	Do.		Mrs. Ü, $96.	...	37	37	Do.
40. Shankiwán, ...	Do.		Chung Luk-tsün. $120.	61	...	61	Do.
41. Aberdeen Street, ...	Do.		Mrs. Wong Un, $84.	...	71	71	Do.
42. Taikoktsui, ...	Do.		Li Yuk-tin, $120.	43	...	43	Do.
43. Li Yuen Street, ...	Free.		Mrs. Leung, $84.	...	38	38	Do.
44. Ship Street, ...	Do.		Lam Üt-kam, $60.	...	36	36	Do.
45. Uihing Lane, ...	Do.		Mrs. Sin, $84.	...	47	47	Do.
46. Shekt'ongtsui, ...	Do.		Ng Tsoi-ngám, $120.	46	...	46	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1891,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary.			
$ c.		$ c.		
708.70	.....	888.84	.....	Church Missionary Society.
229.96	.....	360.72	.....	
409.70	.....	381.27	.....	
557.24	.....	852.79	.....	Basel Missionary Society.
129.40	.....	198.97	.....	
134.49	.....	161.51	.....	
34.51	.....	65.63	.....	
202.98	.....	1,041.73	.....	Berlin Foundling House.
530.53	.....	598.63	.....	London Missionary Society.
147.46	.....	.....	.....	
260.42	.....	452.86	.....	
486.29	.....	567.55	.....	
370.22	.....	467.13	.....	
306.44	.....	518.20	.....	
223.41	.....	284.22	.....	
171.01	.....	184.00	.....	
825.79	.....	1,039.75	.....	
285.51	.....	335.88	.....	
187.42	.....	282.79	.....	
71.64	.....	215.03	.....	
262.07	.....	.....	.....	
315.87	.....	479.40	.....	
126.16	.....	.....	.....	
127.37	.....	.....	.....	
117.04	.....	190.66	.....	
247.38	.....	318.75	.....	
213.23	.....	307.12	.....	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Scholars.			Subjects of Instruction.
				Male.	Female.	Total.	
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS,—*Cont^d.*							
47. Shekt'ongtsui,	Free.	London Mission.	Mrs. Ch'an, $96.	...	25	25	Chinese.
48. Saiyingp'un 2nd Street East,	Do.		Mrs. Fong, $84.	...	46	46	Do.
49. Hunghòm,	Do.		Pún Ping-fai, $120.	60	...	60	Do.
50. Kau-ü-fong,	Do.		Lam Ho-shi, 108.	...	90	90	Do.
51. Hospital Chapel,	Do.		Fung-sui-shang, $144.	74	...	74	Do.
52. Bridges Street,	Do.	American Mission.	Sung Yuk-fam, $120.	86	...	86	Do.
53. Station Terrace,	Do.		Chau-Chi-hing, $120.	60	...	60	Do.
54. Háwán,	Do.		Mrs. Wong, $84.	...	30	30	Do.
55. Wellington Street,	Do.	Wesleyan.	Ch'an Wong-on, $84.	...	51	51	Do.
56. Wellington Street,	Do.		Ch'an Iú-tan, $144, Assist. Chan Tsak-poo, $72.	120	...	120	Do.
57. Spring Gardens,	Do.		Tsak Iu-kai, $120.	34	...	34	Do.
58. Queen's Road West,	Do.	American Mission.	Sung Chi-yan, $120.	52	...	52	Do.
59. Hing Lung Lane,	Do.		Wong Kam-chi, $120.	81	...	81	Do.
60. Graham Street,	Do.		Mrs. Hon, $84.	...	33	33	Do.
61. Bridges Street,	Free Ragged.	Roman Catholic.	Sister Annunciata.	...	140	140	Mixed.
62. Yaumati,	Free.		.....	...	46	46	Chinese.
63. Cathedral,	Do.		Tsang Yik-shang, $84.	60	...	60	Do.
64. Shaukiwan,	Do.		.....	...	80	80	Do.
65. Holy Infant School,	Do.		Leung-Yung-kwong.	21	39	60	Mixed.
66. Hunghom,	Do.		.....	...	48	48	Do.
67. Bridges Street,	Do.		Sisters of Charity.	...	73	73	Do.
68. Hollywood Road Charitable School,	Do.		.....	...	70	70	Do.
69. St. Francis,	Do.		.....	...	58	58	English.
70. St. Joseph,	Do.		Brother Abban and Assistants.	249	...	249	Do.
71. High School,	Do.		C. J. Bateman.	40	...	40	Do.
72. Italian Convent,	Do.		Sister M. Stella and Assistants.	...	237	237	Mixed.
73. Victoria, Portuguese,	Do.		Mrs. M. Bastos.	14	26	40	Do.
74. Victoria School,	Do.		Mr. Braidwood and Miss Taylor.	132	51	183	Do.
III.—TOTALS.							
Government Schools,	.....	...	.....	2,281	259	2,540	...
Grant-in-Aid Schools,	.....	...	.....	2,600	2,532	5,132	...
				4,881	2,791	7,672	

OF SCHOOLS, &c. FOR 1891,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary.			
$ c.		$ c.		
88.72	.....	191.83	.....	
152.21	.....	342.08	.....	
249.14	.....	379.11	.....	London Missionary Society.
290.41	.....	390.72	.....	
276.70	.....	479.76	.....	
322.63	.....	370.57	.....	
234.26	.....	284.14	.....	American Board Mission.
115.67	.....	202.05	.....	
201.54	.....	204.00	.....	
382.10	.....	396.00	.....	Wesleyan Missionary Society.
109.97	.....	192.00	.....	
242.85	.....	307.77	.....	
295.34	.....	349.08	.....	American Board Mission.
104.52	.....	252.08	.....	
854.33	.....	1,314.00	.....	
91.43	.....	.....	.....	
163.31	.....	249.00	.....	
106.41	.....	.....	.....	
174.23	.....	519.00	.....	
77.35	.....	.....	.....	
388.82	.....	855.00	.....	
331.10	.....	583.00	.....	Roman Catholic Mission.
349.79	.....	747.00	.....	
2,151.01	.....	4,584.50	.....	
328.40	.....	.....	.....	
1,330.97	.....	5,465.50	.....	
300.74	.....	1,165.00	.....	
998.29	.....	4,867.50	.....	
29,284.75	Nil.	41,908.52	.....	
22,576.97	$8,849.51	51,444.11	.....	
51,861.72	8,849.51	93,352.63		

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS IN 1891.

TITLE OF PUBLICATION.	CIRCULATION.
The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan, and the Philippines (published annually).	1,280
The Hongkong Directory and Hong List for the Far East, (published annually).	1,000
The Hongkong Almanac, (published annually).	.....
NEWSPAPERS.	
The Hongkong Government Gazette, in English and Chinese, (weekly).	325 copies.
* *The China Mail,* (daily):	.....
* *The Hongkong Daily Press,* (daily).	.....
* *The Hongkong Telegraph,* (daily).	.....
* *The Overland China Mail,* (weekly).	.....
* *The China Overland Trade Report,* (fortnightly).	.....
* *The China Review or Notes & Queries on the Far East,* (every two months).	.....
The Catholic Register, (fortnightly).	130 copies.
O Extremo Oriente, (weekly).	200 copies.
Wai-san Yat-pò, in Chinese, (daily).	1,080 copies.
Ts'un-Wàn Yat-pò, in Chinese, (daily).	1,200 copies.
Chung-ngoi Sun-pò, (daily).	1,030 copies.
Wa-tsz Yat-pò, (daily).	1,200 copies.

* The Proprietors and Editors of these papers have declined to furnish the Government with any information as to the number of copies printed.

EXCHANGES, MONEYS, WEIGHTS,

AND

MEASURES.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE.

The rates annexed have been furnished by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.

Rates of Silver Dollars, and China Exchanges, on the dates specified.

Dates.	Price of Silver per oz.	Price of Dollars per oz.	Rate of Exchange for Four Months Bill.
1891.	*d.*	*d.*	*s. d.*
January, 1st,	47 1/2	46 1/8	3 5 3/4
„ 8th,	47 5/8	46 3/8	3 6
„ 15th,	48 3/4	47 9/16	3 5 7/8
„ 22nd,	48 1/4	47	3 5 7/8
„ 29th,	47 3/4 *a* 47 13/16	46 1/2	3 5 5/8
February, 5th,	46 3/4	45 1/2	3 5 1/4
„ 14th,	46	44 3/4	3 3 3/4
„ 19th,	44 3/4	43 1/2	3 3 3/4
„ 25th,	44 1/8	42 7/8	3 3
March, 5th,	44 7/8	43 1/2	3 2 7/8
„ 11th,	45	43 3/4	3 2 3/4
„ 19th,	45 1/8	43 7/8	3 3 1/8
„ 25th,	45 1/16	43 7/8	3 2 1/2
April, 2nd,	44 5/8	43 3/8	3 2 1/2
„ 8th,	44 3/4	43 9/16	3 2 3/4
„ 16th,	44 1/16	43 1/2	3 2 3/8
„ 22nd,	44 7/16	43 3/8	3 2 3/8
„ 30th,	44 1/2	43 3/8	3 2 1/4
May, 6th,	45 1/4	44 1/8	3 2 7/8
„ 14th,	44 3/8	43 3/8	3 2 3/8
„ 20th,	44 9/16	43 9/16	3 2 1/2
„ 28th,	44 1/4	43 1/4	3 2 1/4
June, 3rd,	44 1/4	43 1/4	3 1 7/8
„ 11th,	44 9/16	43 9/16	3 2 1/4
„ 17th,	44 5/8	43 7/16	3 2 1/8
„ 25th,	46	45	3 3 3/8
July, 1st,	45 3/4	44 1/2	3 3 3/8
„ 9th,	46 1/4	45	3 3 1/4
„ 15th,	45 7/8	44 1/2	3 3 1/4
„ 23rd,	45 5/8	44 1/4	3 3 1/8
„ 29th,	45 13/16	44 1/2	3 3 1/4
August, 6th,	46 1/8	44 3/4	3 3 3/8
„ 12th,	45 1/2	44 1/2	3 3
„ 20th,	45 5/16	44	3 3 1/8
„ 26th,	45 3/16	44	3 3
September, 3rd,	45 1/16	43 15/16	3 2 7/8
„ 9th,	45	43 7/8	3 2 3/4
„ 17th,	44 7/8	43 5/8	3 2 3/4
„ 23rd,	44 13/16	43 5/8	3 2 3/8
October, 1st,	44 7/8	43 5/8	3 2 1/2
„ 7th,	44 13/16	43 9/16	3 2 1/4
„ 15th,	44 3/4	43 1/2	3 2 1/4
„ 21st,	44 9/16	43 1/16	3 2 1/4
„ 29th,	44 1/8	42 7/8	3 2 1/8
November, 4th,	43 7/8	42 5/8	3 1 7/8
„ 12th,	44	42 11/16	3 1 3/4
„ 18th,	43 5/8	42 3/8	3 1 3/4
„ 26th,	43 9/16	42 7/16	3 1 5/8
December, 2nd,	43 9/16	42 1/4	3 1 1/2
„ 10th,	43 5/8	42 1/16	3 1 3/4
„ 16th,	43 7/8	42 9/16	3 1 1/2
„ 24th,	43 3/4	42 7/16	3 1 3/8
„ 30th,	43 3/4	42 7/16	3 1 3/8

LAW AFFECTING CURRENCY.

1. *Order in Council of 9th January*, 1863, published in *Government Gazette* of 2nd May, 1863, declares that Mexican Dollars or other Silver Dollars of equivalent value duly authorised by the Governor of Hongkong shall be the only legal tender, and provides that Silver Coins representing some multiple of the cent or one-hundredth part of the said Dollars shall be a legal tender for any sum not exceeding Two Dollars, and that Copper or Bronze Coins representing the cent or one-hundredth part, or the mil or cash representing one-thousandth part of the Dollar shall be a legal tender for any sum not exceeding One Dollar. Provides also as to the preparation and devices of such Coins to be issued from the Mint. See preamble to Local Ordinance 1 of 1864.

2. *Ordinance No.* 1 of 1864 recites the above Order in Council, and provides that British Sterling is to be converted into Dollars at 4*s.* 2*d.* per Dollar, when the Governor proclaims it.

3. *Proclamation under Ordinance* 1 of 1864.—See *Gazette* of 23rd January, 1864. By this Proclamation Ordinance 1 of 1864 is to take effect from 16th February, 1864.

4. *Ordinance* 2 of 1864.—This Ordinance provides for the establishing of a Mint in the Colony (which was established and worked, but has been removed for some years).

5. *Governor's Proclamation* in *Gazette* of 14th September, 1866.—This Proclamation recites Order in Council of 1863, and proclaims the Hongkong Dollar and Half-Dollar legal tender.

6. *Treasury Regulations of 20th October*, 1866, published in *Gazette* of 12th January, 1867.—These are regulations for Dollar, Half-Dollar, and Subsidiary Coinage made in pursuance of Ordinance 2 of 1864 (the Hongkong Mint Ordinance, sec. 2 of which empowers the Governor to frame regulations under which the Mint shall receive Silver Bullion, and coin the same).

7. *Ordinance* 6 of 1865, sections 13 and 20.—This Ordinance relates to the offence of forging *Bank Notes*.

8. *Ordinance* 10 of 1865.—Offences against Coinage, but sections 4, 5, 16, 17, 26 and 27 not in force by Proclamation in *Gazette* of 21st October, 1865, under the Ordinance.

9. *Proclamation under Ordinance* 10 of 1865.—See *Gazette* of 21st October.—*N.B.*—This is important, as it permits the Chinese custom in South China of chopping Dollars.

The Army rate of exchange for issue of Silver Dollars to Her Majesty's troops is now fixed quarterly by the Imperial Treasury.

The rate for 1st quarter of 1891 was 3/8, for 2nd quarter 3/5, for 3rd quarter 3/2, and for 4th quarter 3/2 per Dollar.

The above Currency consists of the following Coins, viz.:—

1. The Silver Dollar of Mexico.
2. The Hongkong Dollar and Half-Dollar issued from Her Majesty's Mint.
3. Silver Coins issued from Her Majesty's Mint, representing:—
   (1.) One-fifth part of the said Dollar, commonly called Twenty Cent Piece;—
   (2.) One-tenth part of the said Dollar, commonly called Ten Cent Piece; and
   (3.) One-twentieth part of the said Dollar, commonly called Five Cent Piece.
4. Copper or Bronze Coins, also issued from Her Majesty's Mint, representing:—
   (1.) One-hundredth part of the said Dollar, and commonly called One Cent; and
   (2.) One-thousandth part of the said Dollar, and commonly called Mil or Cash.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

Approximate amount of Hongkong Dollars and Half-Dollars struck at the Hongkong Mint,...	$1,421,487.00
Approximate amount of Hongkong Silver and Copper Subsidiary Coins (20, 10 and 5 Cent pieces; and 1 Cent and Mil pieces) put into circulation up to 31st December, 1891,.....	$7,216,125.00

It is impossible to state how many of the above Coins, and of Coins of other denominations are in circulation, but the probability is that of the Hongkong Silver Coins there is not 2 per cent. of the total issue at the present time within the Colony. The importation of Copper Coin has been discontinued.

AMOUNT OF PAPER CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION.

The Notes of the Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China; the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China; and the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, in circulation during the year ending 31st December, 1891, were in amount as follows:—

	Mercantile Bank.	*Bank of India, Australia and China.*	*Hongkong and Shanghai Bank.*
	$	$	$
January,	1,149,836	1,355,205	3,503,946
February,	1,307,931	1,675,216	4,351,772
March,	1,076,938	1,431,526	3,852,140
April,	982,759	1,299,312	4,007,803
May,	864,897	1,139,770	3,870,608
June,	1,190,913	1,096,798	3,605,770
July,	1,228,994	1,043,916	3,489,253
August,	1,107,625	1,336,323	3,449,092
September,	1,225,874	1,246,253	3,367,670
October,	1,236,438	1,251,620	3,253,221
November,	1,380,505	1,294,356	3,027,337
December,	1,438,745	1,382,665	3,078,447

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN.

The Accounts of the Colonial Government were formerly kept in Sterling, but from the 1st July, 1862, they have been kept in Dollars, in accordance with instructions from Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies.

The Accounts of the Mercantile establishments are and have been always kept in Dollars.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Ordinance No. 8 of 1885.

CHINESE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights.

1 *Fan* (candareen) = .013$\dot{3}\dot{3}$ oz. avoirdupois.

1 *Ts'in* (mace) = 0.13$\dot{3}\dot{3}$ „ „

1 *Leung* (tael) = 1⅓ „ „

1 *Kan* (catty) = 1⅓ lbs. „

1 *Tàm* (picul) = 133⅓ „ „

and the following weights, viz: 2, 3, 4, 5, taels; 10, 17, 20, 30, 40, 50, taels; 100, 200, 300, 400, 500, 700, taels.

Length.

1 *Ch'ek* equal to 14⅓ English inches, divided into 10 *Ts'ün*, and each *Ts'ün* into 10 *Fan* or tenths.

ENGLISH WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights.

4 Ounces	avoirdupois.	7 Pounds	avoirdupois.
8 „	„	14 „	„
1 Pound	„	28 „	„
2 Pounds	„	56 „	„
4 „	„		
1/10 oz.	Troy.	5/10 oz.	Troy.
2/10 „	„	1 Ounce	„
3/10 „	„	2 Ounces	„

Length.

1 Yard divided into feet and inches.

Capacity.

1 Half Gill.	1 Half Gallon.
1 Gill.	1 Gallon.
1 Half Pint.	1 Peck.
1 Pint.	1 Half Bushel.
1 Quart.	1 Bushel.

The contents of each measure to be not heaped, but flat and level with the rim of the vessel.

Measures of length, if made of wood or bamboo, shall (except yard measures imported from the United Kingdom) be tipped at the ends with metal to the satisfaction of the Examiner of weights and measures, or, in case of doubt, of a Police Magistrate, whose decision shall be final.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1891.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF OPIUM DURING 1891.

IMPORTS.

MALWA.	PATNA.	BENARES.	PERSIAN.	TURKISH.	TOTAL.
chests.	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*
12,420	24,520	15,435	5,925¾	119	58,419¾

EXPORTS.

MALWA.	PATNA.	BENARES.	PERSIAN.	TURKISH.	TOTAL.
chests.	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*
11,829½	24,440	15,654	5,978½	96½	57,998½

Through Cargo reported in manifests, but not landed,.....18,256 chests.

There being no Custom House, it is impossible to give other information.

(*Vide* Shipping, Letter S, page 1 to 9).

SHIPPING,

1891.

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS *ENTERED* at PORTS

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Australia & New Zealand, ...	36	45,940	1,855	...	...	...	36	45,940	1,855	7	10,272	177
British Columbia,...	17	37,812	2,110	...	...	...	17	37,812	2,110	...	...	...
British North Borneo,.....	16	12,709	816	...	...	...	16	12,709	816	2	1,274	24
Coast of China and Formosa, .	1,463	1,925,448	67,000	88	60,263	2,645	1,551	1,985,711	69,645	14,178	1,672,138	189,616
Cochin-China, ...	78	93,681	3,390	...	...	...	78	93,681	3,390	115	98,315	3,172
Continent of Europe, ...	16	25,234	488	...	...	...	16	25,234	488	80	145,998	7,415
Great Britain, ...	179	311,632	10,383	2	2,847	76	181	314,479	10,459	7	10,115	187
India & Singapore,	155	193,883	9,455	...	...	...	155	193,883	9,455	38	48,358	1,596
Japan, ...	167	259,971	8,633	...	...	...	167	259,971	8,633	117	172,819	5,111
Java and other Islands in the Indian Archipelago, ...	24	30,757	932	1	570	13	25	31,327	945	39	45,555	1,360
Macao, ...	377	340,786	17,286	1	528	38	378	341,314	17,324	626	94,988	15,982
Mauritius,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,658	89
North Pacific, ...	1	449	12	...	...	...	1	449	12	4	228	27
Philippine Islands,	86	60,067	3,882	...	...	...	86	60,067	3,882	53	34,062	1,876
Ports in Hainan and Gulf of Tonquin, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	122,549	6,234
Russia in Asia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,819	150
Sandwich Islands, .	3	1,555	44	...	...	...	3	1,555	44	3	2,592	63
Siam,.....	98	93,520	3,689	...	...	...	98	93,520	3,689	5	2,790	132
South America, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Pacific,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	302	9
United States of America, ...	48	95,571	3,459	...	...	...	48	95,571	3,459	31	54,980	1,609
Total,.....	2,764	3,529,015	133,434	92	64,208	2,772	2,856	3,593,223	136,206	15,524	2,523,852	234,829

in the COLONY of HONGKONG from EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1891.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	7	10,272	177	43	56,212	2,032	...	...	...	43	56,212	2,032
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	37,812	2,110	...	...	...	17	37,812	2,110
...	...	...	2	1,274	24	18	13,983	840	...	...	...	18	13,983	840
8,664	627,859	96,238	22,842	2,299,997	285,849	15,641	3,597,586	256,616	8,752	688,122	98,878	24,393	4,285,708	355,494
...	...	...	115	98,355	3,172	193	192,036	6,562	...	...	...	193	192,036	6,562
...	...	...	80	145,998	7,415	96	171,232	7,903	...	...	...	96	171,232	7,903
...	...	...	7	10,115	187	186	321,747	10,570	2	2,847	76	188	324,594	10,646
1	828	29	39	49,186	1,625	193	242,241	11,051	1	828	29	194	243,069	11,080
1	2,031	62	118	174,850	5,173	284	432,790	13,744	1	2,031	62	285	434,821	13,806
2	1,599	54	41	47,154	1,414	63	76,312	2,292	3	2,169	67	66	78,481	2,359
93	14,253	1,352	719	109,241	17,334	1,003	435,774	33,268	94	14,781	1,390	1,097	450,555	34,658
...	...	...	3	2,658	89	3	2,658	89	...	...	...	3	2,658	89
...	...	...	4	228	27	5	677	39	...	...	...	5	677	39
8	4,401	201	61	38,463	2,077	139	94,129	5,758	8	4,401	201	147	98,530	5,959
5	3,319	113	218	125,868	6,347	213	122,549	6,234	5	3,319	113	218	125,868	6,347
...	...	...	2	3,819	150	2	3,819	150	...	...	...	2	3,819	150
2	1,084	38	5	3,676	101	6	4,147	107	2	1,084	38	8	5,231	145
...	...	...	5	2,790	132	103	96,310	3,821	...	...	...	103	96,310	3,821
1	794	17	1	794	17	...	...	...	1	794	17	1	794	17
...	...	...	1	302	9	1	302	9	...	...	...	1	302	9
...	...	...	31	54,980	1,609	79	150,551	5,068	...	...	...	79	150,551	5,068
8,777	656,168	98,099	24,301	3,180,020	332,928	18,288	6,052,867	368,263	8,869	720,376	100,871	27,157	6,773,243	469,134

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS *CLEARED* at PORTS

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Australia & New Zealand, ...	21	29,880	1,425	1	1,526	19	22	31,406	1,444	...	...	...
British Columbia,...	...	...	...	2	1,482	28	2	1,482	28	...	...	...
British North America, ...	...	...	...	2	891	21	2	891	21	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	15	11,884	643	...	...	...	15	11,884	643	...	...	...
Coast of China and Formosa, .	1,801	2,267,962	83,753	32	35,842	1,286	1,833	2,303,804	85,039	14,885	1,885,702	209,850
Cochin-China, ...	23	27,525	978	33	43,119	1,355	56	70,644	2,333	67	56,469	1,801
Continent of Europe, ...	1	1,198	17	...	...	...	1	1,198	17	46	97,128	5,901
Great Britain, ...	34	70,016	5,200	...	...	...	34	70,016	5,200	...	...	...
India & Singapore,	211	332,785	10,842	5	5,929	101	216	338,714	10,943	61	92,201	3,099
Japan, ...	127	218,585	8,616	60	83,543	1,989	187	302,128	10,605	95	152,477	7,343
Java and other Islands in the Indian Archipelago, ...	5	6,557	286	7	10,751	272	12	17,308	558	4	4,849	121
Macao, ...	376	341,168	17,262	...	...	...	376	341,168	17,262	674	105,468	16,702
North Pacific, ...	...	...	...	2	2,250	76	2	2,250	76	5	550	46
Philippine Islands,	15	12,762	723	13	14,743	328	28	27,505	1,051	30	19,314	926
Ports in Hainan and Gulf of Tonquin, ...	11	10,765	511	2	1,854	93	13	12,619	604	220	128,764	6,239
Russia in Asia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4,645	117
Sandwich Islands, .	3	1,785	44	...	...	...	3	1,785	44	2	859	25
Siam,.....	47	43,994	1,717	2	1,610	91	49	45,604	1,808	1	672	17
South America, ...	2	1,274	29	...	...	...	2	1,274	29	3	2,199	45
United States of America, ...	10	15,686	234	...	...	...	10	15,686	234	24	31,306	471
Total,.....	2,702	3,393,826	132,280	161	203,540	5,659	2,863	3,577,366	137,939	16,122	2,582,603	252,703

in the COLONY of HONGKONG for EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1891.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	29,880	1,425	1	1,526	19	22	31,406	1,444
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,482	28	2	1,482	28
1	1,497	26	1	1,497	26	...	...	...	3	2,388	47	3	2,388	47
1	473	14	1	473	14	15	11,884	643	1	473	14	16	12,357	657
7,777	411,561	73,415	22,662	2,297,263	283,265	16,686	4,153,664	293,603	7,809	447,403	74,701	24,495	4,601,067	368,304
48	42,525	1,353	115	98,994	3,156	90	83,994	2,779	81	85,644	2,710	171	169,638	5,489
...	...	...	46	97,128	5,901	47	98,326	5,918	...	...	...	47	98,326	5,918
...	...	...	...	...	...	34	70,016	5,200	...	...	...	34	70,016	5,200
8	7,981	154	69	100,182	3,253	272	424,986	13,941	13	13,910	255	285	438,896	14,196
56	85,546	1,967	151	238,023	9,310	222	371,062	15,959	116	169,089	3,956	338	540,151	19,915
5	5,420	128	9	10,269	249	9	11,406	407	12	16,171	400	21	27,577	807
45	6,122	651	719	111,590	17,353	1,050	446,636	33,964	45	6,122	651	1,095	452,758	34,615
5	3,898	104	10	4,448	150	5	550	46	7	6,148	180	12	6,698	226
9	12,858	201	39	32,172	1,127	45	32,076	1,649	22	27,601	529	67	59,677	2,178
12	9,451	334	232	138,215	6,573	231	139,529	6,750	14	11,305	427	245	150,834	7,177
...	...	...	5	4,645	117	5	4,645	117	...	...	...	5	4,645	117
...	...	...	2	859	25	5	2,644	69	...	...	...	5	2,644	69
1	1,617	23	2	2,289	40	48	44,666	1,734	3	3,227	114	51	47,893	1,848
...	...	...	3	2,199	45	5	3,473	74	...	...	...	5	3,473	74
...	...	...	24	31,306	471	34	46,992	705	...	...	...	34	46,992	705
7,968	588,949	78,372	24,090	3,171,552	331,075	18,824	5,976,429	384,983	8,129	792,489	84,031	26,953	6,768,918	469,014

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION *ENTERED* at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong, in the Year 1891.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American,	48	69,204	1,825	6	5,836	94	54	75,040	1,919
Austrian,	14	24,318	706	1	761	23	15	25,079	729
British,	2,764	3,529,015	133,434	92	64,208	2,772	2,856	3,593,223	136,206
Chinese,	326	356,663	16,272	10	7,884	473	336	364,547	16,745
Chinese Junks,	14,158	1,077,750	175,114	8,648	556,866	94,375	22,806	1,634,616	269,489
Danish,	65	25,258	1,393	8	4,286	371	73	29,544	1,764
Dutch,	23	30,085	1,089	2	1,344	44	25	31,429	1,133
French,	95	141,288	10,800	...	...	...	95	141,288	10,800
German,	681	657,494	22,969	89	69,232	2,382	770	726,726	25,351
Italian,	11	16,489	751	1	794	17	12	17,283	768
Japanese,	31	48,533	1,396	1	2,031	62	32	50,564	1,458
Norwegian,	44	56,371	1,154	9	6,545	202	53	62,916	1,356
Russian,	2	3,819	150	...	...	...	2	3,819	150
Spanish,	26	16,580	1,210	2	589	56	28	17,169	1,266
Total,	18,288	6,052,867	368,263	8,869	720,376	100,871	27,157	6,773,243	469,134

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION *CLEARED* at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong, in the Year 1891.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American,	36	54,985	1,678	16	17,192	273	52	72,177	1,951
Austrian,	15	25,079	739	...	...	...	15	25,079	739
British,	2,702	3,393,826	132,280	161	203,540	5,659	2,863	3,597,366	137,939
Chinese,	337	367,689	16,871	2	784	54	339	368,473	16,925
Chinese Junks,	14,817	1,244,854	195,078	7,780	383,648	73,017	22,597	1,628,502	268,095
Danish,	73	29,544	1,717	...	...	...	73	29,544	1,717
Dutch,	23	30,085	1,184	2	1,344	44	25	31,429	1,228
French,	95	142,755	10,744	1	533	24	96	143,288	10,768
German,	654	617,006	21,480	113	103,228	3,061	767	720,234	24,541
Italian,	13	18,782	890	...	...	...	13	18,782	890
Japanese,	8	14,569	453	25	38,025	1,088	33	52,594	1,541
Norwegian,	22	16,943	500	27	43,123	734	49	60,066	1,234
Peruvian,	1	398	13	...	...	...	1	398	13
Russian,	2	3,819	150	...	...	...	2	3,819	150
Spanish,	26	16,095	1,206	2	1,072	77	28	17,167	1,283
Total,	18,824	5,976,429	384,983	8,129	792,489	84,031	26,953	6,768,918	469,014

No. 5.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS *ENTERED* at

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Aberdeen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	20,231	5,251
Hunghòm, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	485	13,660	2,505
Shaukiwán, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	532	20,735	4,411
Stanley, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	251	9,474	2,210
Victoria, ...	2,764	3,529,015	133,434	92	64,208	2,772	2,856	3,593,223	136,206	12,126	2,294,693	202,709
Yaumáti, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,510	165,059	17,743
Total, ...	2,764	3,529,015	133,434	92	64,208	2,772	2,856	3,593,223	136,206	15,524	2,523,852	234,829

No. 6.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS *CLEARED* at

Aberdeen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	5,096	1,104
Hunghòm, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	447	30,406	3,442
Shaukiwán, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	929	58,248	7,364
Stanley, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	179	7,707	1,305
Victoria, ...	2,702	3,393,826	132,280	161	203,540	5,659	2,863	3,577,366	137,939	12,437	2,325,461	217,486
Yaumáti, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,954	155,685	22,002
Total, ...	2,702	3,393,826	132,280	161	203,540	5,659	2,863	3,577,366	137,939	16,122	2,582,603	252,[illegible]

EACH PORT in the COLONY of HONGKONG, in the YEAR 1891.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews
478	23,057	6,622	1,098	43,288	11,878	620	20,231	5,251	478	23,057	6,622	1,098	43,288	11,873
609	33,315	5,591	1,094	46,975	8,096	485	13,660	2,505	609	33,315	5,591	1,094	46,975	8,096
1,106	68,305	11,153	1,638	89,040	15,564	532	20,735	4,411	1,106	68,305	11,153	1,638	89,040	15,564
56	1,587	506	307	11,061	2,716	251	9,474	2,210	56	1,587	506	307	11,061	2,716
3,868	370,288	44,321	15,994	2,664,981	247,030	14,890	5,823,708	336,143	3,960	434,496	47,093	18,850	6,258,204	383,236
2,660	159,616	29,906	4,170	324,675	47,649	1,510	165,059	17,743	2,660	159,616	29,906	4,170	324,675	47,649
8,777	656,168	98,099	24,301	3,180,020	332,928	18,288	6,052,867	368,263	8,869	720,376	100,871	27,157	6,773,243	469,134

EACH PORT in the COLONY OF HONGKONG, in the YEAR 1891.

922	38,192	10,769	1,098	43,288	11,873	176	5,096	1,104	922	38,192	10,769	1,098	43,288	11,873
634	16,117	4,564	1,081	46,523	8,006	447	30,406	3,442	634	16,117	4,564	1,081	46,523	8,006
651	30,250	7,907	1,580	88,498	15,271	929	58,248	7,364	651	30,250	7,907	1,580	88,498	15,271
128	3,354	1,411	307	11,061	2,716	179	7,707	1,305	128	3,354	1,411	307	11,061	2,716
3,476	334,369	28,812	15,913	2,659,330	246,298	15,139	5,710,287	349,766	3,637	537,909	34,471	18,776	6,257,196	334,237
2,157	166,667	24,909	4,111	322,352	46,911	1,954	155,685	22,002	2,157	166,667	24,909	4,111	322,359	46,911
7,968	588,949	78,372	24,090	3,171,552	331,075	18,824	5,976,429	384,983	8,129	792,489	84,031	26,953	6,768,918	469,014

AGRICULTURE.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCKS, &c.*

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
	HONGKONG.	
	(Exclusive of City of Victoria and Villages, amounting to 900 Acres.)	
406 Acres.	16,796 Acres.	18,102 Acres.
	KAULUNG.	
412 Acres.	1,309 Acres.	1,721 Acres.
	STONE CUTTERS' ISLAND.	
.....	192 Acres.	192 Acres.

* *Note.*—Pending a new Survey of the Colony the above are approximate figures only.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

PREDIAL,.....paid in kind.

DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Chinese,.....from $12 to $36 per annum with board and lodging.

CHINESE, employed by Foreigners, ...$48 to $144 per annum.

TRADES Chinese Workmen, ...$60 and upwards per annum with board and lodging.

ORDINARY COMPETENT MECHANICS :—

Blacksmiths and Fitters,.....from 40 cents to $1.25 per day.

Carpenters and Joiners,.....from 30 „ to 50 cents per day.

Masons and Bricklayers,.....from 30 „ to 50 „ „

Labourers,.....from 18 „ to 30 „ „

RETURN OF THE PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

NAME OF THE COLONY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	STOCK. Number of				PRODUCE. State the Nature of the Produce, and the Quantity of each.							
	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.	Wheat, Bushels.	Yam, Taro, piculs.	Ginger, piculs.	Greens, piculs.	Paddy, piculs.	Sweet Potatoes, piculs.	Onions, piculs.	Fruits, piculs.
Victoria,	200	900	800	600	...	15	...	2,000	...	5	40	3
Shaukiwán,	2	2	...	6	...	2	...	1,000	2	20	30	...
Sháiwán,	...	10	...	...	...	20	2	80	100	30	5	...
Shekò,	...	10	...	20	...	30	1	22	80	800	4	...
Táit'ámtuk,	...	4	...	...	...	60	...	20	50	80	...	...
Stanley,	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	50	10	80	2	...
Little Hongkong,	...	10	...	...	...	150	...	150	100	200	4	...
Aberdeen and Pokfúlam,	...	80	...	...	...	50	...	1,500	25	40	...	...
Kowloon,	4	120	...	30	...	400	...	7,200	250	500	20	5

PRICE OF PRODUCE.

Wholesale Price.

Cocoa,	per picul	$1.30
Ginger, green,	„	2.00
Greens,	„	1.70
Paddy,	„	3.00
Sweet Potatoes,	„	0.90
Onions, green,	„	1.00

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		$ c.
Wheaten Flour,	per barrel of 196 lbs.,	8.00
Wheat,	per Imperial Bushel,	1.60 to 1.80
Wheaten Bread,	per lb.	0.06 to 0.08
Horned Cattle,	per head.	26.00 and upwards.
Horses,	„	70.00 do.
Sheep,	„	7.00 do.
Goats,	„	3.00 do.
Swine,	,	10.00 do.
Milk,	per quart,	0.20
Butter, Fresh (supply very limited),	per lb.,	1.00
„ Salt,	„	0.50 and upwards.
Cheese,	„	0.40 „
Beef,	„	0.10 to 0.12
Mutton,	„	0.20
Pork,	„	0.12 to 0.16
Rice,	„	0.3½
Coffee,	„	0.35
Tea,	„	0.50 and upwards.
Sugar,	„	0.07 to 0.08
Salt (Table),	in 1 lb jar.	0.10
Wine,	per dozen quarts,	7.00 and upwards.
Brandy,	„ „	10.00 do.
Beer,	„ „	3.00 do.
„	„ pints,	2.00
Tobacco (Tins),	per lb.,	0.65
„ (Cakes),	„	0.30

Improvement in Agriculture and Manufacture introduced this year, ... Nil.

Progress of any Improvements previously reported, ... „

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Dollars.
ÆRATED WATERS.	31	2,377.10	1	QUARRIES.	Granite.	$ c.
Victoria, ...10				Shaukiwán, ...51		8,600.00
ARTEMISIA OIL.				Kaulung,.....52		9,600.00
Victoria, ... 2						$18,200.00
ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.						
Victoria, ... 1						
BAKERIES.						
Victoria, ...15						
BAMBOO WARE.						
Victoria, Manufactures, 2						
Do., Dealers,.....33						
Villages, ... 7						
Kaulung,..... 8						
BOAT BUILDING.						
Victoria, ...10						
Villages, ...25						
Kaulung,.....25						
CARVING.						
Victoria, ...16						
Villages, ... 1						
Kaulung, ... 2						
CIGARS.						
Victoria, ... 2						
COPPER WARE.						
Victoria, ...52						
GOLD BEATING.						
Victoria, ...17						
GOLD AND SILVER WARE.						
Victoria, ...46						
Kaulung, ... 4						
Villages, ... 8						
DISTILLERY.						
Victoria, ... 2						
Kaulung, ... 2						
Villages, ... 1						
DYEING.						
Victoria, ...10						
FURNACES.						
Kaulung, ... 1						
FURNITURE MAKERS.						
Victoria, ...55						
GINGER PRESERVED.						
Victoria, ... 5						
Kaulung, ... 1						
GLASS.						
Victoria, ... 7						
ICE WORKS.						
East Point, ... 1						
IMAGES.						
Victoria, ... 7						
Kaulung, ... 9						
Villages, ...10						
INCENSE STICKS.						
Victoria, ...10						
IRON WARE.						
Victoria, ...34						
Kaulung, ...10						
Villages, ... 8						
IRON FOUNDRIES.						
Victoria, ... 2						
IVORY CARVING.						
Victoria, ... 1						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Dollars.
LANTERNS.						
Victoria, ...17						
Kaulung, ... 3						
Villages, ... 4						
LEATHER BOXES.						
Victoria, ...11						
OARS.						
Victoria, ... 5						
Villages, ...11						
Kaulung, ... 9						
OPIUM PREPARED.						
Victoria, ... 3						
PAPER BOXES.						
Victoria, ... 5						
RATTAN WARE.						
Victoria, ...64						
ROPE AND SAIL WORKS.						
Victoria, ... 7						
Villages, ...10						
Kaulung, ...11						
SANDAL WOOD WARE.						
Victoria, ... 8						
SAPAN WOOD WARE.						
Victoria, (Stores,) 7						
SOAP.						
Victoria, ... 2						
SPECTACLES.						
Victoria, ... 1						
SOY.						
Victoria, ...17						
Kaulung, ... 5						
Villages, ... 1						
SUGAR REFINERIES.						
Victoria, ... 2						
Quarry Bay, ... 1						
TANNERIES.						
Victoria, ...Nil						
Villages, ... 6						
TIN WARE.						
Victoria, ...10						
Kaulung, ... 1						
Villages, ... 1						
TOBACCO.						
Victoria, ...14						
Kaulung, ... 2						
Villages, ... 1						
TOOTH POWDER.						
Villages, ... 1						
UMBRELLAS.						
Victoria, ...23						
SILK HANDKERCHIEF WEAVING.						
Victoria, ... 1						
VERMILION WORKS.						
Victoria, ... 7						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

FISHERIES.				GENERAL REMARKS.
Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Dollars.	
Ships.	Boats.			
Nil.	The number of Fishing and other Boats frequenting the Harbour and Bays of Hongkong in 1891 may be estimated at 3,000.	No means of ascertaining.	No means of ascertaining.	The number of Boats licensed in 1891, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1879, Section 39, to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony, was 1,668. The number of Cargo Boats licensed for 1891, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1879, Sec. 39, was 1,059. The number of Steam-Launches licensed for 1891, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1879, Sec. 7, was 80.

GRANTS OF LAND,

1891.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1891.

Locality.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Total Number of Grants, 1891.	Total Number of Acres granted, 1891.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where Sold, state the Average Price per Acre.		State the Total Number of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.				Average Premium per Acre.	Average Rental per Acre.			
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.				A. R. P.		
Victoria,	Inland 3	0. 3. 1½	37	69.0.38½	Sold on Lease for 999 Years.	$10,440	$617	1,263. 3.33½	All Lands in the Colony are granted on Lease.	The small quantity of Arable Land in the Colony is hired by Tenants at Will. Land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.
Do.,	Do. 20	9. 2.11¼			Granted on Lease for 999 Years.	.....	$121			
Do.,	Do. 1	2. 2.37¼			Granted for the Ladies' Recreation Club for 75 Years.	.....	$ 21 (nominal)			
Do., (Peak District),	Rural Building 1	0. 0.33			Sold on Lease for 75 Years.	$5,010	$160			
Do., (Do.),	Do. 4	6. 2.19½			Granted on Lease for 75 Years.	.....	$108			
Kaulung,	Marine 2	4. 1. 2			Sold on Lease for 75 Years.	$3,124	$300			
Do.,	Inland 1	0. 0. 6¼			Sold on Lease for 75 Years.	$2,438	$610			
Sowkowan,	Do. 1	0. 0. 7¼			Sold on Lease for 999 Years.	$1,307	$ 87			
Quarry Bay,	Marine 1	8. 3.32½			Sold on Lease for 999 Years.	$1,307	$100			
Do.,	Inland 2	3. 3.20½			Sold on Lease for 999 Years.	$1,310	$100			
Do.,	Marine 1	32. 0.27½			Granted on Lease for 999 Years.	.....	$100			
TOTAL,	37	69. 0.38½	37	69.0.38½	.....	.....	.....	1,263. 3.33½	.....	.....

REMARKS.—69 A. 0 R. 38½ P. were granted, and 43 A. 0 R. 5¼ P. were resumed, leaving 26 A. 0 R. 33¼ P. additional Land granted during the year. Persons having possession of Lands or Houses previously to the Treaty, were allowed to retain them on payment of certain assessed rentals, now collected by the Treasurer; and in cases where such Lands or Houses are not leased, the occupiers are considered as Tenants at Will.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS,

HONGKONG.

1891.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONGKONG FOR 1891.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups," not to be inserted.	Total Number of Prisoners Committed in 1891.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment.)				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1891.	The Number of Deaths during 1891.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For one Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than 3 Months, and less than One Year.	For 3 Months or less.				
"Victoria Gaol,"—Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c., ...	5,231	60	312	4,859	456	176	199	9	61	213	4,566	507	23.67	364	8
Total,.....	5,231	60	312	4,859	456	176	199	9	61	213	4,566	507	23.67	364	8
Men, ...	4,805	54	259	4,492	425	165	190	9	57	197	4,219	478			
Women, ...	223	6	41	176	10	1	...	...	4	13	159	18	23.67	...	8
Juveniles, ...	203	...	12	191	21	10	9	...	...	3	188	11			

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant Imprisonment inflicted as a substantive Punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from Imprisonment for Safe Custody, &c.

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is this separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	The Prison is not on the separate system. Forty-six cells are on the separate system and the majority of the European prisoners and a small number of Chinese prisoners sleep in separate cells, the remainder are in association day and night.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	All the cells of the prison have iron gates, through which the prisoners can be seen at night. While at labour or at exercise, the prisoners are constantly under the supervision of the Prison Officers.
III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?	There are 190 cells, and 1 associated ward for debtors.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	The daily average number of prisoners confined in the Gaol during the year 1891 was 507. The cubic measurement of all the cells combined is 203,844 feet, therefore giving a cubic space of 360 feet to each prisoner during the hours of sleep, passages and corridors not included.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	According to the nature of their sentences, their nationality, and occasionally according to their habits and temperament, as follows, viz.:— *Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.* Debtors. Misdemeanants. Penal Imprisonment. Prisoners on remand and for trial.

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour—that is labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?	All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, as much as possible. There is no tread-mill labour, but shot-drill, crank-labour, stone-carrying and oakum-picking are in force. (See question IX).
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	The hours of labour for all prisoners in this Colony throughout the year are from 7 A.M. to 4 P.M., one hour being allowed for dinner. When penal labour is resorted to, men on the crank have to complete revolutions not exceeding 12,500 per day; European prisoners at shot-drill do 4 hours, and Chinese prisoners 4 hours per day, in spells of half an hour at a time, with stone-carrying or oakum-picking during the intervals.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	Tailoring, shoe making, carpentering, grass, and coir mat making, cane-chair making, ship swab and fender making, printing, net making, white washing, cleaning, and incidental repairs to the Gaol buildings.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state:—	Prisoners were not in 1891 employed beyond the walls of the Gaol.
1. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	Nil.
2. How are the profits, of their labour accounted for?	All cash earnings are paid into the Treasury headed as Prison labour. Amount during the year $4,051.51 of which $1,073.18 was for 1890, and $2,978.33 for 1891.
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1891?	The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1891 was $50,223.02, of which the sum of $1,391.29 was refunded for the subsistence of Naval, Military Court Martial and Consulate prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Military,	$276.82
Naval,	198.00
Consulates,	135.75
Debtors,	547.57
Incidental articles sold,	9.00
Personal Emoluments refunded and forfeited,	77.93
Miscellaneous Receipts, &c.,	143.82
Other Charges refunded,	2.40
	$1,391.29

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1891?	It has been customary in past years to show under this head the total cash earnings for Prison industrial labour during the year. This in 1891 amounted to $4,284.55 being the proceeds of oakum-picking, coir mat making, fender and swab making, net making and a small account for carpentering, tailoring, and shoe-making. The cost of material purchased has not been deducted from this amount. This does not include the value of labour for clothing and matting made in Gaol for Prison use, nor the value of Printing done for Public Offices.
XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	The average time during which the prisoners sleep is about 11 hours in 24. The dormitories are not lighted; but Gas is kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the Turnkeys on duty are provided with bulls-eyes lanterns, to throw light into the dormitories when required. Turnkeys are on duty in the Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors and passages constantly.

Questions.	*Answers.*
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	The number of Reports for Prison Offences during the year 1891 was 12,135 out of this number 73 were dismissed, 348 were cautioned and admonished, and 11,714 were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:— 1 with Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water for one day. 235 with Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water for one day. 350 with Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water for two days. 493 with Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water for three days. 5 had Pork Rations stopped. 7 sent to Separate Cells. 195 were placed on Crank Labour. 86 „ ordered Extra Stone and Shot Drill. 16 placed on Bread and Water, 1 day. 28 „ „ „ „ 2 days. 9 „ „ „ „ 3 „ 507 „ „ Rice and Water, 1 day. 2,115 „ „ „ „ 2 days. 2,263 „ „ „ „ 3 „ 8 were tried and Punished by Visiting Justices and Superintendent. 38 Trivial Punishments. 5,358 Supper stopped. 11,714
XIV. Is there or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions?	The Colonial Chaplain is *ex-officio* Chaplain of the Gaol.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasion?	Religious services are regularly held for the benefit of Episcopalian prisoners, and occasionally for Presbyterian, and other Dissenting prisoners. The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service for both European and Chinese prisoners of that persuasion. A Religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to St. Stephen's Church. Attendance Voluntary.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	None; but all are supplied with religious and other useful books.
XVIII. On what conditions are remission of imprisonment granted?	Remission of sentences has been granted to all Prisoners sentenced to a term of incarceration of twelve months and over, under the Mark System which came into operation on the 1st January, 1886, by which a Prisoner could earn the full remission of one-third allowed by the Governor if he shows himself industrious and loses nothing for misconduct; others have had portions of their sentences remitted on medical grounds, &c.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year, and what were the verdicts?	Yes, during the year there were 8 deaths, namely:— 7 Natural Causes. 1 Felo de se.
XX.— 1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1891? 2. What were the prevailing diseases?	Good. Anœmia, Diarrhœa and Remittent Fever.

Questions.

XXI. What are shortly the rules as to diet?

Answers.

With the exception of debtors and first class misdemeanants and prisoners on remand or committed for trial, all prisoners are placed on penal diet of bread (or rice) and water on two days of each week (Saturday and Sunday) for the first six months of their imprisonment.

At other times, except when under punishment for Prison offences, the diet of each prisoner is as follows:—

DIETARY FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.	Bread,	6 oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.
	Gruel,	1 pint	
	Bread,	6 oz.	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
	Cocoa,	1 pint	
Dinner.	Bread,	4 oz.	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
	Potatoes,	10 oz.	
	Meat,	6 oz.	
	Soup,	1 pint	
	Bread,	4 oz.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.
	Soup,	1 pint	
	Suet Pudding,	1 lb.	
	Bread,	4 oz.	Sunday.
	Rice, (Common),	8 oz.	
	Fish,	12 oz.	
	Curry Stuff,	7½ drs.	
Supper.	Bread,	6 oz.	Daily.
	Gruel,	1 pint	

These measures are for uncooked provisions, except in the case of made up articles of diet; and meat means boned meat.

Soup.—Each pint to contain 4 oz. meat without bone, 1 oz. onions, 1 oz. barley, 4 oz. greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro, with pepper and salt.

Gruel.—Each pint to contain 2 oz. oatmeal, 1 oz. molasses, and sufficient salt.

Cocoa.—Each pint to contain ¾ oz. flake cocoa or nibs, 1 oz. molasses or sugar.

Suet Pudding.—To every pound 1½ oz. suet, 6½ oz. flour, 8 oz. water.

Curry Stuff.—Chillies 3½ drs., pepper 1½ drs., turmeric ¾ dr., coriander seed ¾ dr., cummin seed ¾ dr., and oil ½ oz.

Tea.—Each pint to contain ½ oz. tea, ¾ oz. sugar.

DAILY RATION FOR EACH EUROPEAN DEBTORS AND FIRST-CLASS MISDEMEANANTS.

Bread,	1 lb. 4	oz.
Beef, Mutton or Pork, without bone (6 days a week),	8	oz.
Fresh Fish (once a week),	14	oz.
Beef for Soup,	8	oz.
Potatoes (3 days a week),	8	oz.
Vegetables (3 days a week),	8	oz.
White Rice (1 day),	8	oz.
Suet Pudding (once a week),	1	lb.
Oatmeal for Gruel (once a week),	2	oz.
Tea,	1	oz.
Sugar,	2	oz.
Salt (fine),	½	oz.
Curry Stuff (once a week),	7½	drs.

Soup, suet pudding, and curry stuff to be made as in recipe for other prisoners, except that beef, 8 oz., is allowed in this class.

Questions.

XXI.—*Continued.*

Answers.

ORDINARY PENAL DIET FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

BREAKFAST.—Bread, ... 8 oz.
DINNER.—Rice (common), ... 8 oz.
Salt (fine), ... 1 oz.
SUPPER.—Bread, ... 8 oz.

NOTE.—Any prisoner sentenced to more than five days' penal diet has one pint of gruel at breakfast and supper.

PUNISHMENT DIET FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Bread divided into two meals, ... 1 lb. *per diem.*

SCALE OF DIET FOR ASIATIC PRISONERS.

CLASS OF PRISONERS.	COMMON RICE.	OIL.	FRESH FISH.	SALT FISH.	VEGETABLES.	CHUTNEY.	TEA.	SALT.	REMARKS.
1. Male Prisoners with sentences over 6 months, Remand, and for Trial, ...	1 lb. 8 oz.	½ oz.	2 oz., 6 days a week.	1½ oz., 4 days a week.	11 oz., 4 days a week.	1½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.	
2. Male Prisoners with sentences of 6 months and under, but over 14 days, ...	1 lb. 0 oz.	½ oz.	2 oz., 6 days a week.	1 oz., 4 days a week.	8 oz., 4 days a week.	1 oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.	
3. Female Prisoners with sentences over 14 days, and boys under 16 with sentences above 6 months, ...	1 lb. 4 oz.	½ oz.	2 oz., 6 days a week.	1 oz., 4 days a week.	8 oz., 4 days a week.	1 oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.	
4. Debtors, and First-class Misdemeanants, ...	1 lb. 10 oz.	½ oz.	6 oz., alternate days.	4 oz., alternate days.	1 lb. 6 oz., daily.	1 oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.	4 oz. Pork daily.
5. Penal Diet, ...	1 lb. 8 oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	½ oz.	
6. Reduced Penal Diet, ...	1 lb. 2 oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	½ oz.	
7. Punishment Diet, ...	12 oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	½ oz.	

The above represents the quantity for two meals, morning and evening. 2 oz. of rice will be deducted from each prisoner in No. 1. 2 and 3 and made into congee, 1 pint of which is to be served at mid-day.

Chinese prisoners sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for upwards of 2 years will have 4 oz. pork, once a week, after they have served the first 6 months of their imprisonment. Such prisoners who are excused hard labour by the Surgeon and placed on No. 3 Industrial Light Labour will not be allowed pork, except when ordered in special cases by the Surgeon.

Prisoners employed on Public Works will receive the same diet as prisoners sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for upwards of 2 years. When employed at places where the drinking water is liable to drainage pollution, they may be supplied with rice-water congee to drink; 1½ oz. of rice to each pint of water.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS,
1891.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the Number of Offences reported to the Police Magistrates during 1891.

Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property (other than Prædial Larceny).	Other Offences.
Persons, 16,382	1,523	1,815	2,603	10,441
Cases, †16,382	1,523	1,815	2,603	10,441

TABLE showing the Number of Offences reported to the Marine Magistrate during 1891.

Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Refusal of Duty.	Offences* against Property (other than Prædial Larceny.	Other Offences.
Persons 311	4	37	...	270
Cases 147	4	15	...	128

* Include both Offences against rights of Property and Injuries to the Subjects of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates' Court by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Court.

	Number Discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for want of Evidence.	Number of Cases, Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person,...	144	195	131	1
Gambling, ...	3	46	996	...
Offences against Property * (other than Prædial Larceny,)	7	109	222	2
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	2	...	9	...
Other Offences	98	128	3,825	...
Total Number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended,...	254	478	5,183	3

* See foot note (*) to Table I.

† The number of persons charged was 16,382. By an inadvertence the number of cases was returned as 16,382. The actual number of cases was 13,676. The error has been corrected in the report on the Blue Book.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Marine Magistrate's Court.

	Number Discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	...	...	4	...
Gambling, ...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Property* (other than Prædial Larceny), ...	...	...	...	...
Refusal of Duty, ...	...	7	30	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences, ...	9	16	245	...
Total Number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended, ...	9	23	279	...

* See foot note (*) to Table I.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (Police Court.)

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts, relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	9,688	463	23	819	381	3,975	34	3,993
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety, ...	2,841	118	11	861	452	866	7	526
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,323	117	...	24	1,023	1	6	152
Whipping, ...	120	2	...	30	88	...	...	...
Shipmaster landing destitute liable to defray expenses, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bound over with or without sureties, ...	172	74	2	...	12	...	...	84
Total, ...	14,145	774	36	1,734	1,956	4,842	47	4,756

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted. (Marine Court.)

Punishments.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	205	4	...	...	...	105	...	96
Imprisonment, in lieu of fine or surety, ...	31	...	...	...	...	17	...	14
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	31	...	...	...	...	...	26	5
Forfeiture of pay,	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bound over with or without sureties,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,.....	269	4	...	...	...	122	28	115

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPREME COURT OF HONGKONG.

Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.* District Courts, &c. (Year, 1891).

Showing how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each prisoner tried, counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	Total.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several offences.										
		Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Robbery with violence.	Other offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous offences.
Judgment for the Crown,...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	5	9	4
Judgment for the Prisoner,	9	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...
Prisoner found Insane,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of prosecution or absence of accused, and cases thrown out by the Grand Jury (Attorney General),..,	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Cases postponed, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	37	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	10	5	12	4

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police,	8,114	7,461	8,424	10,869
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates,	13,309	10,033	10,772	16,382
The Number of Summary Convictions :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	671	579	561	774
2. Gambling,	934	366	145	1,734
3. For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny,	1,209	1,530	1,559	1,992
4. For other Offences,	7,311	4,433	5,796	9,645
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	...	...	...	...
2. Prædial Larceny,	...	...	...	...
3. For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny,	...	...	...	...
4. For other Offences,	...	...	...	...
The Number of Persons Acquitted :—				
1. In the Inferior Courts,	2,849	2,497	2,557	2,040
2. In the Superior Courts,	...	...	...	...

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years. (Marine Magistrate's Court).

	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police,	70	53	81	147
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate,	167	107	239	311
The Number of Summary Convictions :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	4	3	6	4
2. For Broaching Cargo,	...	3	...	...
3. For Offences against Property other than Broaching Cargo,	...	...	...	...
4. For other Offences,	102	73	176	265
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	...	...	...	...
2. For Prædial Larceny,	...	...	...	...
3. For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny,	...	...	...	...
4. For other Offences,	...	...	...	...
The Number of Persons Acquitted :—				
1. In Marine Magistrate's Court,	61	28	57	42
2. In the Superior Courts,	...	...	...	...

1.—Return of Serious Offences reported to the Police, during the 10 Years ending 1891, showing the Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted and Discharged.

YEAR.	Murder.				Robbery with Violence from the Person.				Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.				Assault with Intent to Rob.				Kidnapping.				Piracy.				Unlawful Possession.				Larceny.				Felonies not already given.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.
1882,	2	1	...	1	30	21	6	27	91	49	27	76	1	...	2	2	55	29	59	88	5	3	11	14	275	239	76	315	2,104	1,053	344	1,397	33	10	36	46
1883,	*2	...	...	2	30	17	15	32	81	21	4	25	1	...	1	1	30	7	42	49	13	4	8	12	254	217	81	298	1,980	887	312	1,199	82	25	22	47
1884,	4	...	26	26	52	18	8	26	47	15	9	24	2	1	...	1	32	4	39	43	9	16	28	44	298	262	109	371	2,153	949	322	1,271	55	32	19	51
1885,	3	...	2	2	96	70	35	105	67	28	7	35	3	1	...	1	53	25	60	85	17	13	20	33	229	165	96	261	1,927	952	300	1,252	45	36	40	76
1886,	3	...	2	2	64	33	15	48	68	32	6	38	4	5	1	6	78	63	55	118	10	1	10	11	291	287	65	352	1,898	898	278	1,176	84	70	40	110
Total,	14	1	30	33	272	159	79	238	354	145	53	198	11	7	4	11	248	128	255	383	54	37	77	114	1,347	1,170	427	1,597	10,062	4,739	1,556	6,295	299	173	157	330
1887,	1	...	1	1	31	23	3	26	60	11	8	19	...	...	...	...	90	54	72	126	8	18	14	32	327	263	120	383	1,985	815	280	1,095	76	50	68	118
1888,	2	2	10	12	45	19	13	32	76	18	2	20	4	3	1	4	91	37	96	133	12	...	4	4	254	208	99	307	1,878	776	284	1,060	74	53	47	100
1889,	2	...	4	4	66	24	35	59	98	37	22	59	1	2	...	2	75	37	79	116	4	1	2	3	313	252	99	351	2,236	991	314	1,305	98	65	63	128
1890,	3	1	1	2	42	9	13	22	80	26	11	37	7	2	1	3	43	13	54	67	2	...	14	14	344	282	123	405	2,537	1,067	371	1,438	42	12	28	40
1891,	1	...	1	1	18	10	3	13	52	6	3	9	...	...	...	...	71	52	56	108	4	3	3	6	500	478	72	550	2,300	1,109	262	1,371	48	29	44	73
Total,	9	3	17	20	202	85	67	152	366	98	46	144	12	7	2	9	370	193	357	550	30	22	37	59	1,738	1,483	513	1,996	10,936	4,758	1,511	6,269	338	209	250	459
Average of 1st period,	2.8	0.2	6.0	6.6	54.4	31.8	15.8	47.6	70.8	29.0	10.6	39.6	2.2	1.4	0.8	2.2	49.8	25.6	51.0	76.6	10.8	7.4	15.4	22.8	269.4	234.0	85.4	319.4	2012.4	947.8	311.2	1259.0	59.8	34.6	31.4	66.0
Average of 2nd period,	1.8	0.6	3.4	4.0	40.4	17.0	13.4	30.4	73.2	19.6	9.2	28.8	2.4	1.4	0.4	1.8	74.0	38.6	71.4	110.0	6.0	4.4	7.4	11.8	347.6	296.6	102.6	399.2	2187.2	951.6	302.2	1253.8	67.6	41.8	50.0	91.8

* In one case the Murderer committed Suicide.

2.—RETURN *of* MINOR OFFENCES *reported to the* POLICE, *during the 10 Years ending 1891, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted and Discharged.*

YEAR.	ASSAULT.				GAMBLING.				MISCELLANEOUS.				DRUNKENNESS.	NUISANCES.	NO LIGHT OR PASS.
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.
1882,	754	1,089	317	1,406	261	693	147	840	1,750	1,820	382	2,202	276	263	424
1883,	730	852	299	1,151	86	358	166	524	2,629	2,804	559	3,363	158	527	1,135
1884,	1,118	1,513	397	1,910	104	594	124	718	2,441	2,636	581	3,217	202	790	2,896
1885,	753	973	273	1,246	255	736	58	794	1,904	1,998	426	2,424	323	690	387
1886,	1,031	1,486	225	1,711	248	762	31	793	3,735	4,209	416	4,625	373	470	479
Total,	4,386	5,913	1,511	7,424	954	3,143	526	3,669	12,456	13,467	2,364	15,831	1,332	2,740	5,321
1887,	1,101	1,425	335	1,760	99	766	211	977	3,941	4,119	668	4,787	231	340	192
1888,	958	1,187	329	1,516	62	489	67	556	3,905	4,096	709	4,805	229	399	125
1889,	1,212	1,484	470	1,954	69	140	51	191	2,807	2,905	610	3,515	165	252	63
1890,	1,032	1,055	500	1,555	29	62	10	72	3,952	3,890	703	4,593	150	111	50
1891,	1,335	1,723	247	1,970	523	1,623	65	1,688	5,656	5,974	361	6,335	133	140	88
Total,	5,638	6,874	1,881	8,755	782	3,080	404	3,484	20,261	20,984	3,051	24,035	908	1,242	518
Average of 1st period,	877.2	1182.6	302.2	1484.8	190.8	628.6	105.2	733.8	2491.2	2693.4	472.8	3166.2	266.4	548.0	1064.2
Average of 2nd period,	1127.6	1374.8	376.2	1751.0	156.4	616.0	80.8	696.8	4052.2	4196.8	610.2	4807.0	181.6	248.4	103.6

3.—CASES REPORTED TO POLICE.

Serious Offences.

In 1882,	2,596 cases.	In 1887,	2,577 cases.
,, 1883,	2,423 ,,	,, 1888,	2,436 ,,
,, 1884,	2,652 ,,	,, 1889,	2,893 ,,
,, 1885,	2,466 ,,	,, 1890,	3,100 ,,
,, 1886,	2,500 ,,	,, 1891,	2,994 ,,
	12,637 cases.		14,000 cases.

Increase of 10.78 per cent. in second period.

Minor Offences.

In 1882,	3,728 cases.	In 1887,	5,904 cases.
,, 1883,	5,265 ,,	,, 1888,	5,678 ,,
,, 1884,	7,551 ,,	,, 1889,	4,568 ,,
,, 1885,	4,309 ,,	,, 1890,	5,324 ,,
,, 1886,	6,336 ,,	,, 1891,	7,875 ,,
	27,189 cases.		29,349 cases.

Increase of 7.94 per cent. in second period.

Altogether.

In 1882,	6,324 cases.	In 1887,	8,481 cases.
,, 1883,	7,688 ,,	,, 1888,	8,114 ,,
,, 1884,	10,203 ,,	,, 1889,	7,461 ,,
,, 1885,	6,775 ,,	,, 1890,	8,424 ,,
,, 1886,	8,836 ,,	,, 1891,	10,869 ,,
	39,826 cases.		43,349 cases.

Increase of 8.84 per cent. in second period.

4.—DETAIL OF CASES REPORTED TO POLICE.

Serious Offences.

	1882 to 1886.	Yearly Average.	1887 to 1891.	Yearly Average.
1. Murder,	14	2.8	9	1.8
2. Robbery with Violence,	272	54.4	202	40.4
3. Burglaries & Larcenies in Dwellings,	354	70.8	366	73.2
4. Assault with Intent to Rob,	11	2.2	12	2.4
5. Kidnapping,	248	49.8	370	74.0
6. Piracy,	54	10.8	30	6.0
7. Unlawful Possession,	1,347	269.4	1,738	347.6
8. Larcenies,	10,062	2,012.4	10,936	2,187.2
9. Felonies not already given,	299	59.8	338	67.6

Minor Offences.

	1882 to 1886.	Yearly Average.	1887 to 1891.	Yearly Average.
10. Assault,	4,386	877.2	5,638	1,127.6
11. Gambling,	954	190.8	782	156.4
12. Miscellaneous,	12,456	2,491.2	20,261	4,052.2
13. Drunkenness,	1,332	266.4	908	181.6
14. Nuisances,	2,740	548.0	1,242	248.4
15. No Pass or Light,	5,321	1,064.2	518	103.6

5.—NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED BY POLICE.

For Serious Offences.

In 1882,	1,966 persons.	In 1887,	1,799 persons.
,, 1883,	1,663 ,,	,, 1888,	1,672 ,,
,, 1884,	1,857 ,,	,, 1889,	2,027 ,,
,, 1885,	1,859 ,,	,, 1890,	2,028 ,,
,, 1886,	1,861 ,,	,, 1891,	2,131 ,,
	9,206 persons.		9,657 persons.

FOR MINOR OFFENCES.

Excepting Nos. 13, 14 and 15 (See Table 2) of which no details are given.

In 1882,	4,448 persons.	In 1887,	7,524 persons.
„ 1883,	5,038 „	„ 1888,	6,877 „
„ 1884,	5,845 „	„ 1889,	5,660 „
„ 1885,	4,464 „	„ 1890,	6,220 „
„ 1886,	7,129 „	„ 1891,	9,993 „
	26,924 persons.		36,274 persons.

Altogether excepting Nos. 13, 14 and 15.

In 1882,	6,414 persons.	In 1887,	9,323 persons.
„ 1883,	6,701 „	„ 1888,	8,549 „
„ 1884,	7,702 „	„ 1889,	7,687 „
„ 1885,	6,323 „	„ 1890,	8,248 „
„ 1886,	8,990 „	„ 1891,	12,124 „
	36,130 persons.		43,931 persons.

6.—DETAILS OF NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED.

FOR SERIOUS OFFENCES.

	1882 to 1886.	1887 to 1891.
1. Murder,	83	20
2. Robbery with Violence from Person,	238	152
3. Burglaries and Larcenies from Dwellings,	198	144
4. Assault with Intent to Rob,	11	9
5. Kidnapping,	383	550
6. Piracy,	114	59
7. Unlawful Possession,	1,597	1,996
8. Larcenies,	6,295	6,269
9. Felonies not given,	330	459
	9,199	9,658

FOR MINOR OFFENCES.

	1882 to 1886.	1887 to 1891.
10. Assault,	7,424	8,755
11. Gambling,	3,669	3,484
12. Miscellaneous,	15,831	24,035
13. Drunkenness,	1,382	908
14. Nuisances,	2,740	1,242
15. No Pass or Light,	5,321	518
	68,317	88,942

7.—NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED AND DISCHARGED.

FOR SERIOUS OFFENCES.

	Convicted.	Discharged.		Convicted.	Discharged.
In 1882,	1,405	561	In 1887,	1,234	565
„ 1883,	1,178	485	„ 1888,	1,116	556
„ 1884,	1,297	560	„ 1889,	1,409	161
„ 1885,	1,298	561	„ 1890,	1,412	461
„ 1886,	1,389	472	„ 1891,	1,687	144
	6,567	2,639		6,858	2,799

FOR MINOR OFFENCES.

	Convicted.	Discharged.		Convicted.	Discharged.
In 1882,	3,602	846	In 1887,	6,310	1,214
„ 1883,	4,014	1,024	„ 1888,	5,772	1,105
„ 1884,	4,743	1,102	„ 1889,	4,529	1,131
„ 1885,	3,707	757	„ 1890,	5,007	1,213
„ 1886,	6,457	672	„ 1891,	9,320	673
	22,523	4,401		30,938	5,336

Altogether excepting Nos. 13, 14 and 15.

	Convicted.	Discharged.		Convicted.	Discharged.
In 1882,	5,007	1,407	In 1887,	7,544	1,779
„ 1883,	5,192	1,509	„ 1888,	6,888	1,661
„ 1884,	6,040	1,662	„ 1889,	5,938	1,749
„ 1885,	5,005	1,318	„ 1890,	6,419	1,829
„ 1886,	7,846	1,144	„ 1891,	11,007	1,117
	29,090	7,040		37,796	8,135

RETURN *of* CRIMINAL CASES *that have been brought under the* COGNIZANCE *of the* SUPREME COURT,

during the last Ten Years.

YEAR.	Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Charges Abandoned.		Postponed.	
					No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
1882,	124	187	124	38	15	21	1	3
(*c.*) 1883,	91	126	70	26	14	28*d*	2	2
(*d.*) 1884,	68	101	65	20	8	16	...	...
1885,	91	147	103	22	16	22	...	...
(*e.*) 1886,	75	107	59	20	16	27*e*	1	1
Total,	449	668	421	126	69	114	4	6
(*f.*) 1887,	94	155	82	36	17	26	1	8
1888,	101	186	99	47	28	40	...	...
(*g.*) 1889,	92	143	64	41	24	37	...	...
1890,	59	80	43	20	7	17	...	...
1891,	32	37	26	9	2	2	...	...
Total,	378	601	314	153	78	122	1	8
Average of 1st Period, ...	89⅘	133⅗	84⅕	25⅕	13⅘	22⅘	⅘	1⅕
Average of 2nd Period, ...	75⅗	120⅕	62⅘	30⅗	15⅗	24⅖	⅕	1⅗

c. In one case the recognizance estreated, this case is included in the total, but not in any other of the above headings.
d. In one case the recognizance estreated, and one prisoner committed suicide in the Gaol.
e. In one case the recognizance estreated.
f. In three cases the recognizances were estreated.
g. In one case the recognizance estreated, this case is included in the total, but not in any other of the above headings.

ABSTRACT *of* CASES *brought under* COGNIZANCE *at the* POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURT *during a period of Ten Years, from 1st January, 1882, to 31st December, 1891, inclusive.*

Years.	Total Number of Cases.	Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male and Female Prisoners under each Head.															
		Convicted and Punished.		Discharged.		Committed for Trial at Supreme Court.		Committed to Prison or detained pending Orders of His Excellency the Governor.		Ordered to find Security: To keep the Peace, to be of Good Behaviour, and to answer any Charge.		Punished for Preferring False Charge or giving False Testimony.		Undecided.		Total Number of Defendants.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		M.	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*
1882,...	7,567	6,049	394	1,922	255	259	17	36	3	263	100	13	4	80	7	8,622	780
1883,...	10,653	8,127	670	2,398	349	121	8	37	1	154	62	6	...	160	11	11,003	1,101
1884,...	14,065	11,748	1,088	2,294	268	101	2	35	3	228	53	6	2	105	2	14,517	1,418
1885,...	10,281	7,951	849	2,188	258	159	2	11	3	357	99	6	...	18	...	10,690	1,211
1886,...	14,611	12,081	842	2,198	190	157	2	5	...	869	100	32	3	168	...	15,510	1,137
1887,...	12,015	10,354	325	2,620	159	158	9	28	4	421	52	14	...	43	...	13,633	549
1888,...	11,647	9,700	232	2,704	145	168	6	98	11	177	15	3	...	48	2	12,898	411
1889,...	8,670	6,626	268	2,319	178	157	10	44	10	303	34	17	...	64	3	9,530	503
1890,...	9,739	7,423	317	2,406	151	102	...	15	...	259	59	3	...	35	2	10,243	529
1891,...	*16,382	13,438	534	1,906	134	40	...	12	...	153	19	1	...	143	2	15,693	689
Grand Total for the 10 Years,	115,630	93,497	5,519	22,955	2,087	1,422	56	321	35	3,174	593	101	9	869	29	122,339	8,328
Average per Year,	11,563·0	9,349·7	551·9	2,295·5	208·7	142·2	5·6	32·1	3·5	317·4	59·3	10·1	0·9	86·9	2·9	12,233·9	832·8

* The number of persons charged was 16,382. By an inadvertence the number of cases was returned as 16,382. The actual number of cases was 13,676. The error has been corrected in the report on the Blue Book.

10.—Return *of* Marine Cases *tried at the* Marine Magistrate's Court, *during the last Ten Years.*

YEAR.	No. of Cases.	No. of Defendants.	Defendants, how disposed of.								
			Imprisoned with Hard Labour.	Imprisoned in default of Fine.	Fined.	Forfeiture of Pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to Duty.	To be discharged from Ship.	Dismissed.	Committed for trial at the Supreme Court.
1882, ...	76	189	52	4	28	9	7	39	1	47	...
1883, ...	37	58	13	...	11	5	1	15	1	12	2
1884, ...	78	169	72	13	32	11	1	9	3	28	...
1885, ...	111	221	136	...	47	14	2	1	...	21	...
1886, ...	58	87	40	3	24	6	2	1	...	11	...
Total,.....	360	724	313	20	142	45	13	65	5	119	2
1887, ...	90	152	35	12	37	6	21	15	3	23	...
1888, ...	70	167	63	3	38	2	2	53	1	5	...
1889, ...	53	107	51	3	23	...	...	15	...	13	...
1890, ...	81	239	58	34	84	6	1	15	...	41	...
1891, ...	147	311	31	31	205	2	10	9	...	23	...
Total,.....	441	976	238	83	389	16	34	107	4	105	...
Average of 1st Period,...	72.0	144.8	62.6	4.0	28.4	9.0	2.6	13.0	1.0	23.8	...
„ of 2nd „ ...	88.2	195.2	47.6	16.6	77.8	3.2	6.8	21.4	0.8	21.0	...

STATEMENT *of the* DAILY AVERAGE *of* PRISONERS *confined in* VICTORIA GAOL *for each month of the Year, from* 1882 *to* 1891.

MONTHS.	1882.			1883.			1884.			1885.			1886.			1887.			1888.			1889.			1890.			1891.		
	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.
January, ...	73	5	642	35	1½	510	26	1	506	32	3	534	42	5	563	49	6	584	28	8	525	49	3	482	40	4	558	33	2	495
February, ...	74	5	707	36	1½	577	19	1½	505	38	3	479	46	4	563	46	6	539	36	3	507	49	4	521	35	5	538	30	2	443
March, ...	45	5	574	34	1½	451	15	½	477	35	4	493	42	4	592	41	4	516	37	3	493	47	4	549	24	6	501	21	4½	422
April, ...	43	10	635	35	3	518	15	½	483	41	4	452	51	4	683	35	4	559	38	4	510	43	3	552	24	5	525	21	3	437
May, ...	30	3	573	34	3	511	21	1	461	37	4	414	53	2	656	28	3	604	40	5	527	38	7	571	24	7	546	22	3	479
June, ...	30	2	580	41	1½	533	23	1	500	39	5	436	57	3	650	39	3	614	46	7	480	40	4	584	27	6	536	24	8½	492
July, ...	29	5	551	41	1½	504	29	1½	519	41	6	458	59	3	613	37	5	583	49	5	480	42	3	556	29	6	530	20	8	497
August, ...	31	2	556	36	...	512	33	½	541	35	2	466	46	5	611	32	4	574	48	9	452	38	3	526	28	9	516	23	11	514
September, ...	39	3	566	27	2	508	48	2	506	40	4	492	43	9	630	32	5	647	41	3	437	33	4	525	32	3	518	21	10	473
October, ...	39	4	531	23	1	470	57	5	664	41	3	535	41	6	686	30	7	585	37	4	454	31	3	513	36	3	535	28	10	470
November, ...	36	2	515	28	1	492	54	5	525	28	5	540	46	7	635	32	5	518	34	3	504	40	3	512	36	3	526	28	13	499
December, ...	37	1	502	28	1½	507	34	4	541	32	5	573	47	6	597	36	6	536	43	3	468	43	4	547	39	2	543	27	9	496
TOTAL,.....	506	47	6,932	398	19	6,093	374	24	6,228	439	48	5,872	573	58	7,479	437	58	6,859	477	57	5,837	493	45	6,438	374	59	6,372	298	84	5,717
AVERAGE,...	$42\frac{1}{6}$	$3\frac{11}{12}$	$577\frac{2}{3}$	$33\frac{1}{6}$	$1\frac{7}{12}$	$507\frac{3}{4}$	$31\frac{1}{6}$	2	519	$36\frac{7}{12}$	4	$489\frac{1}{3}$	$47\frac{3}{4}$	$4\frac{5}{6}$	$623\frac{1}{4}$	$36\frac{5}{12}$	$4\frac{5}{6}$	$571\frac{7}{12}$	$39\frac{9}{12}$	$4\frac{9}{12}$	$486\frac{5}{12}$	$41\frac{1}{12}$	$3\frac{9}{12}$	$536\frac{6}{12}$	$31\frac{2}{12}$	$4\frac{11}{12}$	531	$24\frac{10}{12}$	7	$476\frac{5}{12}$

E. Europeans. I. Indians. C. Chinese.

RETURN *shewing the* NUMBER *of* PRISONERS *in* VICTORIA GAOL *on the last Day of each Week of the Year* 1891.

WEEKLY.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEKLY.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
1891.						1891.					
January 4	41	...	491	10	542	July 5	18	...	485	11	514
„ 11	33	...	501	7	541	„ 12	19	...	473	14	506
„ 18	32	...	487	8	527	„ 19	18	...	485	19	522
„ 25	32	...	463	8	503	„ 26	21	...	490	20	531
February 1	32	...	454	9	495	August 2	26	...	488	21	535
„ 8	38	...	452	11	501	„ 9	25	...	485	19	529
„ 15	32	...	418	12	462	„ 16	27	...	481	19	527
„ 22	25	...	411	10	446	„ 23	20	...	523	25	568
March 1	22	...	401	9	432	„ 30	23	...	511	24	558
„ 8	22	...	406	15	443	Sept. 6	25	...	447	32	504
„ 15	21	...	411	15	447	„ 13	23	...	464	26	513
„ 22	24	...	411	14	449	„ 20	27	...	431	26	484
„ 29	21	...	412	14	447	„ 27	27	...	445	27	499
April 5	22	...	407	10	439	October 4	23	...	422	26	471
„ 12	22	...	417	7	446	„ 11	30	...	418	29	477
„ 19	23	...	433	10	466	„ 18	34	...	454	31	519
„ 26	26	...	447	9	482	„ 25	31	...	491	29	551
May 3	22	...	452	8	482	Nov. 1	30	...	470	29	529
„ 10	21	...	462	10	493	„ 8	30	...	503	27	560
„ 17	24	...	492	9	525	„ 15	26	...	501	22	549
„ 24	28	...	468	13	509	„ 22	27	...	476	21	524
„ 31	27	...	424	11	462	„ 29	31	...	444	21	496
June 7	25	...	445	14	484	Dec. 6	27	...	472	26	525
„ 14	26	...	474	9	509	„ 13	29	...	480	35	544
„ 21	24	...	514	16	554	„ 20	29	...	483	32	549
„ 28	23	...	507	12	542	„ 27	30	...	432	35	497

HOSPITALS,

1891.

CIVIL HOSPITAL RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these Forms, a Plan of each Floor of the Hospital should be sent home. Each such Plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the Buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the Buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh Plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

The Civil Hospital is now complete, all the wards being open.

The female Lock Hospital is occupied by the nursing staff of Sisters of Mercy and the Assistant Medical Superintendent until the new Quarters are built. They are now in course of construction.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1891.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1891.	Number admitted during the year 1891.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1891.	Attendants.			Patients Discharged.		Number who died in 1891.	Average stay of those		Remaining at the end of 1891.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.								
				Day and Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Day and Night Nurses.	Cured and Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1891.	Discharged.		
Males, ...	92	1,639	78.01	13	10	3	1,580	...	72	16.45	14.63	79	342 days.
Females,...	4	132		6	1	...	117	...	12	24.66	14.96	7	183 „

QUESTION II.

Letter on Plan.	Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Wards?		REMARKS.
								Total Area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square ft.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading off of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
A	General Ward,	49	31½	13	14	1,433	14	494	494	None	None	None	None	
B	Do.,	35	31½	13	10	1,433	10	418	418	„	„	„	„	
C	Private Ward,	18	15½	13	2	1,813	2	114	114	„	„	„	„	
D	Do.,	18	15½	13	2	1,813	2	114	114	„	„	„	„	
E	Female Ward,	18	15½	13	1	3,627	2	86	86	„	„	„	„	
F	Do.,	18	15½	13	1	3,627	2	114	114	„	„	„	„	
G	General Ward,	49	31½	16½	14	1,819	15	494	494	„	„	„	„	
H	Do.,	35	31½	16½	10	1,819	11	418	418	„	„	„	„	
I	Private Ward,	18	15½	16½	2	2,301	2	114	114	„	„	„	„	
J	Do.,	18	15½	16½	2	2,301	2	114	114	„	„	„	„	
K	Female Ward,	18	31½	16½	12	1,559	12	190	190	„	„	„	„	
	THE NEW WING.													
A	No. 12	61	20	16	14	1,394	14	258	258	„	„	„	„	
B	„ 13	61	20	16	14	1,394	14	258	258	„	„	„	„	
C	„ 14	61½	20⅔	18¾	14	1,706	14	322	322	„	„	„	„	
D	„ 15	61½	20⅔	18¾	14	1,706	13	322	322	„	„	„	„	
E	„ 16	20	20	16	2	3,200	3	184	184	„	„	„	„	Private ward.
F	„ 17	20⅓	20⅔	15½	2	3,255	3	184	184	„	„	„	„	Do.
	FEMALE LOCK HOSPITAL. (Used now as administrative Block for nursing staff for Sisters and Assistant Medical Superintendent.)													
1	General Wards for Medical, Surgical and Venereal Cases.	58½	18 12/12	15⅙	11	1,664	...	683	584¼	„	„	„	„	Water closets and bathrooms in corner of verandah.
2		58½	19 2/12	15⅙	10	1,533	...	683	584¼	„	„	„	„	Do.
3		58½	18½	15⅙	11	1,486	...	683	584¼	„	„	„	„	Do.
	QUARTERS FOR CHINESE STAFF.													
1	Mess & Day Room,	20	18	13	...	...	...	64¼	64¼	„	„	„	„	
2	Kitchen,.....	20	18	13	...	...	...	21¼	21¼	„	„	„	„	Sink discharging over trapped grating outside building.
3	Coolie's Room,....	34½	18	13	...	...	...	85⅔	85⅔	„	„	„	„	Bathroom opening off Room.
4	Nurses „	20⅓	18⅔	14	...	...	...	90⅓	90⅓	„	„	„	„	Discharge smillar to Sink.
5	Boy's & Storeman's Rooms.	20⅓	18⅔	14	...	...	...	64¼	64¼	„	„	„	„	
6	Boy's Room,	12	9	14	...	...	...	34½	34½	„	„	„	„	
7	Junior Nurses and Watchmen's Rooms,	34⅔	18⅔	14	...	...	...	111¼	111¼	„	„	„	„	Do.

QUESTION II.,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each patient every day?	Practically unlimited, constant supply from public works.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Pokfulam and Taitam gathering grounds.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There is a fair amount of Bath and Lavatory accommodation, the waste pipes from which have recently been re-arranged so as to discharge into open heads attached to a vertical waste pipe situated outside the building and trapped at its foot.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water closets of the wash out type provided with waste preventing cisterns are used disconnected from the wards.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1891.

Specifying the Character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor.	By a Government Inspector.	By Two of the Visiting Justices.
By Appointment, ...	1	Occasionally by Colonial Surgeon.	26
Of Surprise, ...	1		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Register Books produced on each occasion.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to-date of examination.	Found made up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a.*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Store Account, yearly.
(*b.*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report of Superintendent forwarded to Colonial Surgeon every year; *vide* Report of the latter in the Sessional Papers for 1891.
(*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	None.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the Year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

*** See Annual Medical Report for 1891, in the Sessional Papers for that year.

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, ...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Plague, ...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Typhus, ...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox, ...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina, ...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, ...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas, ...	...	1. John Ballantyne, 1 day, Scalp Wound. 2. Charles Wilcoxson, 8 days, Fractured Femur. 3. Wong a Poi, 3 days, Scalp Wound. 4. Timothy Brian, 1 day, Scalp Wound.	...	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia, ...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...

TEMPORARY LOCK HOSPITAL RETURN.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1891.	Number admitted during the year 1891.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1891.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1891.	Average stay of those		Remaining at the end of 1891.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1891.	Discharged.		
Females,....	7	73	0.22	1	...	3	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	25.50	3	239 days.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Female,.....1	31.8	20.9	17.0	18	1,837	10	236	236	No	In Verandah leading from Ward.	None.	None.	
Female,.....2	61.0	20.6	17.0	...	...	...	405	405	„		„	„	

TEMPORARY SMALL-POX HOSPITAL RETURN.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1891.	Number admitted during the year 1891.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1891.	Attendants.			Patients Discharged.		Number who died in 1891.	Average stay of those		Remaining at the end of 1891.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.								
				Day & Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Day & Night Nurses.	Cured and Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1891.	Discharged.		
Males, ...	0	15	...	3	1	...	14	0	1	9	26.28	...	59
Females, ...	0	2	...	...	...	...	2	0	0	0	8.50	...	10

7 cases in the Hospital Hulk *Hygeia* included in this return.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS RETURN.

	Number remaining in the Asylum at the beginning of the year 1891.	Number admitted during the year 1891.	Daily average in the Asylum during the year 1891.	Attendants.			Patients Discharged.		Number who died in 1891.	Average stay of those			
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.								
				Day & Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Day & Night Nurses.	Cured and Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1891.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1891.	Since the beginning of the year which [illegible] that year.
Males, ...	3	11	...	6	4	...	6	...	1	19.00	[illegible]		
Females, ...	2	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	0	[illegible]			

EUROPEAN AND CHINESE LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

Give the Name or Number of each Cell.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Cell.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Cell.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Cell at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Cell.		Is there any Sink [illegible] in operation?	
							Total Area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Cell.	If leading out of Cell.	If trapped?	
Male.....1	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1424.3	1	33.9	33.9	No	No	Non	
Male.....2	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1424.3	1	33.9	33.9	„	„	„	
Male.....3	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1424.3	1	33.9	33.9	„	„	„	
Male.....4	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1424.3	1	33.9	33.9	„	„	„	
Female.....5	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1443.9	1	33.9	33.9	„	„	„	
Female.....6	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1443.9	1	33.9	33.9	„	„	„	
Female.....7	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1443.9	1	33.9	33.9	„	„	„	
Female.....8	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1443.9	1	33.9	33.9	„	„	„	
1	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928		12	12	None	None	None	Non
2	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928		12	12	„	„	„	„
3	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928		12	12	„	„	„	„
4	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928		12	12	„	„	„	„
5	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928		12	12	„	„	„	„
6	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928		12	12	„	„	„	„
7	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928		12	12	„	„	„	„
8	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928		12	12	„	„	„	„
9	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062		6½	6½	„	„	„	„
10	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062		6½	6½	„	„	„	„
11	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062		6½	6½	„	„	„	„
12	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062		6½	6½	„	„	„	„
13	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062		6½	6½	„	„	„	„
14	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062		6½	6½	„	„	„	„
15	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062		6½	6½	„	„	„	„
16	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062		6½	6½	„	„	„	„

HOSPITAL HULK *HYGEIA* RETURN. OPENED AUGUST, 1891.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1891.	Number admitted during the year 1891.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1891.	Attendants.			Patients discharged.		Number who died in 1891.	Average Staff of those.		Remaining at the end of 1891.	Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.		Cured and relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1891.	Discharged.		
				Day and night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Day and night Nurses.							
Males, ...	...	7	...	Obtained as required			7	...	...	...	22	...	31 days.
Females,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Letter on Plan.	Name or number of each Room, Ward, W. C., &c.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Cubic Space.	Number of Beds.	Ventilating Openings. Doors and windows, sliding shutters, &c. Ports, &c. Sq. ft.	Ventilating Shafts Diameter. Down and up.	Remarks.
		Feet.	Feet.	Feet.			Sq. ft.		
A	Ward I (Private).....	16.0	13.4	8.0	1,707	2	62		Ventilation is very good all over ship and the cubic space allowed to each patient is therefore liberal. On emergency over 110 could be accommodated giving each 600 feet on upper deck and 900 on lower deck. * This, of course, does not include the large air-space above the private wards and dispensary, passages, &c. † Including sliding shutters above private wards. In addition to all there is an open space of 4 inches between the side and roof of ship all round.
B	Ward II (Private).....	16.0	13.4	8.0	1,707	2	62		
C	Ward III (Private).....	14.6	13.6	8.0	1,566	2	62		
D	Ward IV (Private).....	14.6	13.6	8.0	1,566	2	62		
E	Ward V (Private).....	15.6	13.6	8.0	1,674	2	62		
F	Ward VI (Private).....	15.6	13.6	8.0	1,674	2	62		
G	Dispensary, ...	10.0	11.6	8.0	920	...	35		
H	Bath-rooms (4) each, ...	4.9	11.6	8.0 aver.	437	...	23		
I	Upper Deck,.....	59.0	37.0 aver.	15.0	32,745*	24	251†		
J	Servants' Quarters, ...	31.0	20.0	8.0	4,960	...	229		
K	Lower or Main Deck,.....	147.0	31.0	10.6	47,848	32	175	4 3 ft. 9 in. in circumference.	4 3 ft. 9 in. in circumference.
L	Water Tank Room,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...		
M	Store Rooms, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

All the excreta, &c. pass straight into the sea so that only sweet water can ever collect in the bilges, which are ventilated by 2 up and 2 down shafts each 3 ft. 9 in. in circumference.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY

[illegible] which Hospitals or Dispensaries are situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, ...	Civil Hospital.		1,867 Admissions during the year.	Out of the General Colonial Revenue. Some patients pay fees, which go to General Revenue.	For Members of Police Force and Civil Service, Merchant Seamen, Board of Trade Patients, Destitutes, and Police cases besides accidents. In addition, private Patients are received.
Victoria, West, ...	Temporary Lock Hospital.		80 Admissions during the year.	Hitherto the Lock Hospital was supported out of General Revenue and a small contribution of $480 quarterly from the Admiralty.	Under the charge of the Colonial Government.
Victoria, West, ...	Small-Pox Hospital.		47 Admissions during the year.	By Government, and by Fees from Patients.	Under the charge of the Colonial Government.
Victoria, West, ...	Lunatic Asylum.		18 Admissions during the year.	By Government, and by Fees from Patients.	Under the charge of the Colonial Government.
Victoria, West, ...	Tung-wá Hospital and Lunatic Asylum.		Admitted 2,514 In-Patients & 150,594 Out-Patients. Vaccinated 1,832 Children. Provided burial for 331 persons.	By the Charitable Contributions of the Chinese Community and by an Endowment from the Special Fund.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese Patients only.
Victoria, West, ...	.....	Po Leung Kuk Society for the protection of women & girls.	Sent home — males, 470, females, 328. Provided husbands for 46 women. Provided home for 8.	By Public Contributions.	.....
Victoria, East, ...	.....	Wa-t'o Temple Dispensary.	Out-patients 9,181	By rent of Temple and Charitable Contributions of Chinese.	Was formerly supported by Government.
Victoria, ...	.....	Society of St. Vincent de Paul.	.....	By the Charitable Contributions of Roman Catholic Members.	The object of this Society is the care of the poor of all classes.
Victoria, ...	.....	Deutscher Hülfs-Verein.	.....	By the Charitable Contributions of the German Community.	The object of this Society is to provide German destitutes with passages to Europe.
Victoria, ...	Alice Memorial Hospital of the London Mission Society.		From 1st Jan. 1891 to 31st Dec., 1891. In-Patients 848. Out-Patients, [illegible] Operations 187. Vaccinations, 167. Dental cases, 171. Casualty cases, 31.	By Voluntary Contributions and Bellios Endowment.	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted.
Victoria, West, ...	.....	Nethersole Trust Dispensary.	.....	By endowment to be known as "The Nethersole Trust," from a merchant in Hongkong. Administered by the London Missionary Society.	Opened 1st January, 1888.

* [illegible] noted in the Hospital Book. *Hygiene* [illegible] for this return.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS,

1891

LIST OF RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS ESTAB[illegible]

HONGKONG.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in the Archbishop of Canterbury, and [illegible] by Ordinance No. 7 of 1875.

Church Missionary Society.—Native Church, Mission House and Schools, on Inland Lot No. [illegible] of Inland Lot No. 756. Two Schools in other parts of the town.

Diocesan Home and Orphanage, on Inland Lot No. 881,—Under a Committee of Trustees.

Society for the Promotion of Female Education in the East. Girls' Schools in different parts of the [illegible]

London Missionary Society. Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. Two Chapels and six Schools in dif[illegible] parts of the town.

Basel Missionary Society, on Inland Lot No. 329. Chapel and Schools.

Frauenvereins of Berlin, Bethesda Foundling Hospital, on Inland Lots Nos. 607 and 624, for Chinese.

Convent of Italian Daughters of Charity, together with Schools, Foundling Hospital, and Asylum for Orphans and Destitute Women, on Inland Lot No. 1[illegible] Established in 1860.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under the French Sisters of Charity, on Marine Lots Nos. 23 and 24.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, under the Christian Brothers, on Inland Lot No. 833.

Orphanages for European and Eurasian boys, under the Christian Brothers.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road.

French Mission House.—For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 150.

Sacred Congregation De Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hongkong and China; Church attached, on Inland Lot No. 50.

[illegible]ish Mission House.—For Missions in China, Tonquin and Cochin China, on Inland Lot No. 151.

[illegible]nese Mission Sanitarium, on Farm Lot No. 24 at Pokfulam.

Hongkong Medical Mission, Temporary Dispensary, London Mission Chapel, Tai-p'ing-shan.

Hongkong Christian Association.

American Foreign Mission, 2, Bridges Street.

OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS OR SOCIETIES.

City Hall, in which are Library, Museum, Theatre, &c., on Marine Lot No. 82.

Chamber of Commerce.

Humane Society, for saving of life during typhoons.

Sailors' Home, on Marine Lot No. 187a.

Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.

Medical Association of the Everlasting Spring (Chinese only).

Masonic Hall, Zetland Street.

00135006

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018